

~~TOP SECRET~~

NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY
CENTRAL SECURITY SERVICE
FORT GEORGE G. MEADE, MARYLAND 20755-6000

Serial: Q4/074/92
26 August 1992

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DOD POW/MIA CENTRAL DOCUMENTATION OFFICE

SUBJECT: Senate Select Committee Request For Correlation

1. Attached, per request of the Senate Select Committee on POW/MIA Affairs dated 13 July 1992, is an NSA input to the correlation of information contained in the approximately 3000 reports delivered under cover of my Memorandum of 9 July 1992 with other related collateral information. This information updates our original correlation provided in May 1992 and is also being provided to DIA for their definitive correlation.

2. In addition, our continuing search through NSA archival storage has resulted in the retrieval of eleven POW/MIA-related product reports/translations issued in 1961 and 1962 (Enclosure 2), 5 of which are relevant to specific POW/MIA cases. These five reports have been incorporated into our POW/MIA correlation study.

M. J. Levin
M. J. Levin
Special Assistant to
Director of Policy

Encls:
a/s

Approved for release by NSA on 07-22-2014, Transparency Case# 65886

~~DECLASSIFY UPON REMOVAL
OF INCLOSURES~~

~~APPENDED DOCUMENTS CONTAIN
SENSITIVE MATERIAL~~

~~Classified by NSA/CSSM 123-2
Declassify On: Originating Agency's Determination Required~~

~~NOT RELEASABLE TO FOREIGN NATIONALS~~

~~TOP SECRET~~

~~TOP SECRET~~

NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY
CENTRAL SECURITY SERVICE

B51

TECHNICAL SIGINT REPORT 002-92

NSA SIGINT CORRELATION STUDY - POW/MIA

21 AUGUST 1992

CLASSIFIED BY NSA/CSSM 123-2
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

~~APPENDED DOCUMENT CONTAINS CODEWORD MATERIAL~~

~~TOP SECRET~~

~~NOFORN~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	Table of Contents	i
II.	Introduction	ii
III.	Background	iii
IV.	Utilization	iv
V.	DoD Status Abbreviations	v
VI.	SIGINT Correlation Study - POW/MIA	1 - 112
	1. 1961 Incidents	1
	2. 1962 Incidents (No Entries)	1
	3. 1963 Incidents	2
	4. 1964 Incidents (No Entries)	2
	5. 1965 Incidents	2 - 6
	6. 1966 Incidents	6 - 10
	7. 1967 Incidents	10 - 27
	8. 1968 Incidents	27 - 39
	9. 1969 Incidents	40 - 47
	10. 1970 Incidents	47 - 58
	11. 1971 Incidents	59 - 69
	12. 1972 Incidents	69 - 106
	13. 1973 Incidents	106 - 107
	14. 1974 Incidents	108
	15. 1975 Incidents	108 - 110
	16. Uncased Incidents	110 - 112
VII.	Appendix A Chronological List of Names (Including Refno's)	A1 - A16
VIII.	Appendix B Alphabetical List of Names	B1 - B15
IX.	Distribution Page	

~~Handel Via COMINT Channels Only~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

NSA SIGINT CORRELATION STUDY - POW/MIA

~~(S-CCO)~~ This SIGINT correlation study is an NSA analytical working aid attempting to correlate all available Vietnam War era SIGINT to specific POW/MIA cases. The correlations are based on NSA field site reporting, NSA end product and summary reporting, US forces summaries introduced into SIGINT reporting channels, and (SIGINT) reporting. The correlations are not definitive and require validation by DIA.

~~(G)~~ Our overall goal in conducting the study was to ensure that all Vietnam War era SIGINT has been scrutinized for any information possibly pertaining to POW/MIA's and all POW/MIA related SIGINT has been provided to DIA to assist in resolving the POW/MIA issue.

(U) This is an ongoing study and consequently this document may be updated due to further analysis or as more information becomes available. Please direct questions on document content to B51 POW/MIA Tiger Team, 963-6270s.

~~Handle Via COMINT Channels Only~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NSA SIGINT CORRELATION STUDY - POW/MIA

Background:

~~(C)~~ In November 1991, in response to the newly-established Senate Select Committee on POW/MIA Affairs, we initiated a search through records, archives, and computer storage for all data relating to the Vietnam War era POW/MIA issue. The results of previous similar studies were reviewed, and a B51 POW/MIA Tiger Team was formed to concentrate solely on this task.

~~(S-CCO)~~ Primary emphasis was placed on the retrieval and review of NSA and field site SIGINT reporting during the war years. Over 7.5 million reports were machine scanned, of which, over 30,000 reports potentially relevant to the POW/MIA issue were extracted. These 30,000 plus reports were then manually scanned, and nearly 6,200 were retained for further analysis. Of the 6,200 reports retained, over 4,500 were determined to have information pertaining to U.S. POW/MIA's. Over 1,500 of these reports contained names of, or could be correlated to, individuals who were either lost or taken prisoner during the war.

~~(C)~~ All correlations are considered initial analysis and are forwarded to DIA for review and further study. At DIA the possible correlations are subjected to an in-depth validation process using all-source information and the official individual case files.

~~(S-CCO)~~ As of 20 August 1992, we have made 878 possible correlations to U.S. POW/MIA's in SIGINT. Of these 878 individuals, 448 are resolved cases where the individual was a POW and was returned at Operation Homecoming or the individual's remains have been returned or recovered. The remaining 430 cases possibly reflected in SIGINT are, to date, unresolved cases.

~~Handle Via COMINT Channels Only~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NSA SIGINT CORRELATION STUDY - POW/MIA

Utilization:

(U) The following paragraphs will aid the reader in fully understanding the data contained in the correlation study. Note that while all data is listed here on the guide, some data may not be included for any one individual case.

~~(S-CCO)~~ All entries are listed chronologically. While the Refno (Reference Number) system was intended to be a chronological format, some entries were made after the fact, causing some Refno's to be out of order when listed chronologically. We found that a chronological system, supplemented by the case Refno's was easiest to work.

First entry for each case contains;

- 1) The DIA case Refno
- 2) The individual's name
- 3) The individual's rank
- 4) The individual's branch of service
- 5) The individual's status as currently carried by DOD, and date of return if a resolved case
(Abbreviations are expanded on next page)

Second entry for each case contains;

- 1) Date of loss
- 2) Country of loss

Third entry for each case contains;

Vehicle of loss (in most cases an aircraft)

- 1) Aircraft type
- 2) Aircraft type nickname
- 3) Aircraft tail number
- 4) Aircrew mission callsign

Fourth entry for each case contains;

Unit of assignment and base of departure at time of loss
(for naval aviators aircraft carrier vice base)

Fifth entry for each case contains;

Report serial and report Date/Time Group (DTG)

Subsequent Entries;

Amplifying data. The amplifying data is notated in one or a combination of three formats:

- 1) Summary of information; A concise summary of pertinent information.
- 2) Verbatim extracts from SIGINT reports; Annotated by quotation marks, extracts of pertinent information exactly as reported.
- 3) Analyst's notes; Preceded by "Notes", analyst's comments or analyst's inclusion of pertinent collateral source or background information.
- 4) DIA preliminary assessment; Cases reviewed by DIA to date, along with initial validity assessment.

~~Handle Via COMINT Channels Only~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

NSA SIGINT CORRELATION STUDY - POW/MIA

Errata:

(U) Status Abbreviations; For ease in analysis and compatibility with other DOD POW/MIA records, the B51 correlation study utilizes the same status abbreviations contained in DIA's POW/MIA listing, "U.S. Personnel, Southeast Asia (and Selected Foreign Nationals)", dated 9 March 1992. These abbreviations are as follows:

AA = AWOL/Deserter
 BB = KIA, Body not recovered
 BR = KIA, Body recovered
 CC = Civilian Detainee, released
 EE = Escapee
 KK = Died in Captivity (remains unrecovered)
 KR = Died in Captivity (remains returned)
 MM = Missing in Action (MIA)
 NR = Negotiated remains returned
 PP = Prisoner of War (POW)
 RR = Returnee (released alive)
 XX = Presumptive finding of death
 ZM = Post 1975 yacht related detainee
 ZR = Post 1975 yacht related detainee, released
 -- = Status not recorded

~~(S-CCO)~~ B51 POW/MIA correlations, as of 15 August 1992:

Correlated cases; 878 individuals

Resolved cases; 448 individuals

"BR"	KIA, Body Recovered	=	14
"CC"	Civilian Detainee & Released	=	2
"EE"	Escapee	=	2
"KR"	Died in Captivity & Remains Returned	=	8
"NR"	Deceased, Remains Returned	=	116
"RR"	Released Alive	=	306

Unresolved cases; 430 individuals

"AA"	Deserter/AWOL	=	1
"BB"	KIA, Body Not Recovered	=	182
"KK"	POW in captivity (last known status)	=	4
"MM"	Missing (last known status)	=	7
"PP"	POW (last known status)	=	1
"XX"	Presumed Dead (XX)	=	228
	Status Unknown	=	7

~~(S-CCO)~~ Additionally, the correlation study has 79 individuals on the list who were not correlated in SIGINT, but were crewmembers/involved in the same incident with correlated cases, and are included to aid in analysis of the subject cases.

~~Handle Via COMINT Channels Only~~

~~SECRET~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~
NSA SIGINT CORRELATION STUDY~~NOFORN~~

POW/MIA 1961 - 1975

(all correlations included from SIGINT,
[redacted] & NSA, named or by incident association)

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

(Current as of: 20 Aug 92)

Case # Name

----- 1961 -----

0003 Bailey, Lawrence R. Maj. USA RR 620815

0004 Bankowski, Alfons A. E-5 USAF BB

Garside, Frederick T. E-5 USAF NR 910711

Magee, Ralph W. 1Lt. USAF NR 910711

Matteson, Glenn 2Lt. USAF NR 910711

Samson, Leslie V. E-5 USAF NR 910711

[redacted] WO-1 USA BB (b) (3) 102-190

Weston, Oscar B. Jr. 1Lt. USAF BB OGA

610323 Laos

C-47 Skytrain # 76330

2/O [redacted] R13-61 20....z Apr 61

3/O [redacted] R17-61 28....z Mar 61

- "The shutdown of an American Dakota (C-47) at Phong Savan was reported in Kong Le communications on 23 March. Seven Americans were reported killed and one (a military attache Major stationed in Vientiane) was captured after parachuting from the plane."

- Unid unit, prob. Xieng Khoang, Laos; "The 2nd Battalion, stationed at Khang Khai (1911N 10307E), has shot down a C-47. The aircraft burst into flames."

0005 Ballenger, Orville R. E-5 USA RR 620815

Biber, Gerald M. E-5 USA BB

[redacted] E-7 USA BB (b) (3) 102-190

Moon, Walter H. Maj. USA KK OGA

610422 Laos

Ground

2/O/SIO/T63-61 261943z Apr 61

2/O/SIO/T61-61 261936z Apr 61

3/O/VNG/T65-61 220543z Oct 61

- "The situation in the Vang Vieng area is very serious... and the Special Team of Americans have been wounded and captured..."

- "It is reported that we lost Vang Vieng to the enemy at 0400 hours, 23 April..."

- "Recently, a number of places have captured some enemy personnel. However, they have, on their own, either resolved the case or released them without asking the upper echelons... if any foreigners, officers from the rank of lieutenant on up or civil administrators from the district level on up are seized, the Sector must be informed immediately so it can express its attitude promptly. Except for special emergency situations, you should not execute them or release them without the suggestions of the Sector."

0009 Fryett, George F. E-4 USA RR 620624

/named in SIGINT/

611226 South Vietnam

Ground

2/O/SIP/T134-62 231555z Feb 62

- "You are to search for Private George F. Fryett, Junior, service number RA 19875649, an American soldier who vanished from South Vietnam on 25 December 1961."

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~~~NOFORN~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2

----- 1963 -----

0018 Cheney, Joseph C., Civilian AirAmerica BB
 [redacted], Civilian AirAmerica PP (b) (3) 102-190
 Herrick, Charles, Civilian AirAmerica BB OGA
 Intoratat, Phisit, Foreign National EE (not incl. in totals)
 Promsunan, Prasit, Foreign National .. (not incl. in totals)
 Thani, Prasit, Foreign National .. (not incl. in totals)
 Tik, Chui To, Foreign National .. (not incl. in totals)
 630905 Laos
 C-46 Commando # 0317
 Air America

2/ [redacted] /LSM/T733-71 110102z Jun 71

(b) (3) -P.L. 86-36

- "...concerning the Air America C-46 which was shot down by enemy anti-aircraft fire in sector Sop Khao (UG1699), the family concerned continues to believe that the pilot of the crashed C-46 was not killed but wounded, missing, or captured by the enemy. You are requested to send me all the information you have on the subject. The Ministry of Defense will give this information to the family of the pilot on the morning of Friday 11 June."

----- 1965 -----

[redacted] Lt. Pilot USN BB -
 /named in SIGINT/
 650207 North Vietnam
 A-4E Skyhawk NL-503 # 150075
 VA-155, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
 2/G11/VCY/R09-66 290335z Jan 66
 2/G11/VCY/R08-66 281239z Jan 66
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - "pilot captured alive... in Quang Binh Province"
 pilot's name is [redacted]
 - Due to the intercept occurring one year later, almost to the day, it appears that the message was mis-translated and is in recap form. Further analysis suggests that the original text pertained to the shootdown of Capt. Grubb (ref no. 0240) in almost the exact same local as [redacted] and on nearly the same date one year later, and was remarking on the coincidence.
 - DIA preliminary assessment: Initial NSA correlation for the incident is incorrect. Message that NSA correlated to [redacted] shootdown correlates to Refno 0240, Wilmer Grubb. Grubb was shot down on the day mentioned in the intercepts in the exact area mentioned in the intercepts and subsequently died in captivity. DIA estimates that this SIGINT equates to Grubb vice [redacted]

0068 Harris, Carlyle Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212
 650404 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4217 "Steel 3"
 18th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 2/OO/VCA/R54-68 212156z ... 68

- On 4 Apr 65, Mig's striking from cloud cover downed two USAF F-105's. No reflections of aircrew status.

[redacted] Capt. Pilot USAF XX
 650404 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1764 ?"Zinc 01"?
 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 2/OO/VCA/R54-68 212156z ... 68

- Note; Shot down by Mig-17's
 - On 4 Apr 65, Mig's striking from cloud cover downed two USAF F-105's. No reflections of aircrew status.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

- 0076 Butler, Philip R. Lt. Pilot USN RR 730212
 /named in [redacted]
 650420 North Vietnam
 A-4C Skyhawk NE-204 # 149507
 VA-22, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway
 [redacted] 121727z Sep 69
 - Note; Loss attributed to own bombs.
 - "...in the treatment of prisoners of war. We want to answer them. They mention several names. These are the names.... Then Lieutenant Batler (sic), also from the naval air force..."
- 0091 McKamey, John B. Lt. Pilot USN RR 730212
 /named in SIGINT/
 650602 North Vietnam
 A-4E Skyhawk NE-... # 151161
 VA-23, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway
 2/[redacted] VCK/R16-72 171400z Apr 72 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 - Between 1245z and 1305z on 17 April 72, an unidentified SAM/AAA unit; "Company 5 shot into flames one F-8 aircraft and it fell 10 km from the battlefield. Also, Company 3 shot into flames one A-4 aircraft in a southeasterly direction from the battlefield. The date for the shootdowns is 17 Apr 72. The name of one of (b) (1) pilots is 'Major Mac Gavay' serial number 732826." (b) (3)-50 USC 403
 - Note; Cannot equate a "Major Mac Gavay" for this timeframe. (b) (3)-18 USC 798
 - Note; It is possible that the traffic was mis-translated and t (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36 reference to the A-4 shootdown is a reference to the shootdown of Lt. McKamey's A-4 in 1965, and is noted due to the similarity in circumstances and/or location of the referenced shootdown of the F-8 in 1972.
- 0110 Avore, Malcom A. Lt. Pilot USN BB
 /named in [redacted]
 650718 South Vietnam
 A-4E Skyhawk # 151089
 VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
 [redacted] 121727z Sep 69
 - Note; Loss classified as operational vice combat loss.
 - "...in the treatment of prisoners of war. We want to answer them. They mention several names. These are the names; Lieutenant Ayver (sic), he is from the naval air force..."
- 0127 Brunhaver, Richard M. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730212
 650824 North Vietnam
 A-4C Skyhawk NE-2.. # 149490
 VA-22, CVW-2, CVA-41 Midway
 3/[redacted] R134-65 270835z Aug 65
 - Note; Lost to unknown causes.
 - "One enemy aircraft has just been shot down in the vicinity of Phu Qui (1729N 10631E). The pilot bailed out and is being searched for."
- 0129 Davis Edward A. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730212
 650826 North Vietnam
 A-1H Skyraider AH-592 # 139720
 VA-152, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
 2/G11/VHY/R15-65
 3/G11/VHM/R25-65 081330z Sep 65
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - "three self-defense militiamen shot down an A-4D airplane with rifles. The American pilot, a first lt. was captured alive."
- 0130 Schierman, Wesley D. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212
 650828 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 63-8282 "Elm Lead"
 67th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 3/G11/VHM/R25-65 081330z Sep 65

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

4

- "An F-105 reported shot down near Chieng La village in Muong La District."
- Note; No reflections of crew status.

[redacted] Ltjg. Pilot USN BB (b) (3) 102-190
OGA

650905 North Vietnam
A-1H Skyraider NL-203 # 139693
VA-165, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
3/G11/VHM/R25-65 081330z Sep 65

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- "An American airplane was reported shot down on 5 September at B C W K 838 480 (2208N 10549E)." Activity coincides with a reported possible SAM firing on that date. No crew status.

0140 Stockdale, James B. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730212

/named in [redacted]
650909 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyraider AH-352 # 151134
VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

[redacted] 121727z Sep 69

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- "...in the treatment of prisoners of war. We want to answer them. They mention several names. These are the names... and the name of Stokdeyl (sic)."

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

0149 Smith, Phillip E. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730315

650920 China-PRC
F-104C Starfighter # 56-883
435th TFS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
COMUSTDC WIR 270815z, Sep 65, Sec. 3

USA-57 CRITIC 3-65:

USA-57 Followup # 1 200340z Sep 65

USA-57 Followup # 2 200423z Sep 65

[redacted] Followup # 1 200424z Sep 65

USA-32 Followup # 1 200515z Sep 65

USA-57 Followup # 3 200648z Sep 65

[redacted] Followup # 2 200910z Sep 65

USA-32 Followup # 2 201018z Sep 65

- Note; Navigational error to vicinity of Hainan Island and shot down by PRC fighters.
- PRC shutdown of unidentified hostile aircraft.
- shot down by PRC fighters from Hainan. No pilot status.

(b) (1)
(b) (3)-50 USC 403
(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

0150 Hawkins, Edgar L. Capt. Pilot USAF XX

650920 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4238 "Elm 2"
67th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

USA-57 CRITIC 4-65:

USA-57 Followup # 1 200448z Sep 65

- Note; Clipped trees and crashed during pullout from rocket strafing run.
- SRV fighters shutdown of unidentified U.S. aircraft. Probably equates to one of two F-105's lost.
- Two F-105's lost. A MAYDAY call was heard from one of the pilots on the ground awaiting rescue by SAR forces. The call possibly came from Hawkins (listed "Presumed dead") but was more probably from Forby (taken prisoner).
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this incident is incorrect. The messages that NSA correlated to Hawkins correlate to John R. Harris, rescued 20 Sep 1965 in the same general area as mentioned in the SIGINT intercepts. DIA estimates that this SIGINT equates to Harris vice Refno 0150.

0151 Forby, Willis E. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212

650920 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0082 "Essex 4"

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

334th TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 USA-57 Ctc 4-65 (1 followup)
 USA-57 CRITIC 4-65:
 USA-57 Followup # 1 200448z Sep 65

- Note; shot down by AAA.
- SRV fighters shootdown of unidentified U.S. aircraft. Probably equates to one of two F-105's lost.
- Two F-105's lost. A MAYDAY call was heard from one of the pilots on the ground awaiting rescue by SAR forces. The call possibly came from Hawkins (listed "Presumed dead") but was more probably from Forby (taken prisoner).

0173 Brudno, Edward A. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730212
 Collins, Thomas E. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212
 651018 North Vietnam
 F-4C Phantom # 64-0730 "Argon 3"
 68th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 2/G11/VCY/R02-65 271420z Oct 65
 - Yen Bai Province units praised for shootdown of unidentified type aircraft. No crew status referenced.

0179 Powers, Trent R. LtCmdr. USN NR 871125
 651031 North Vietnam
 A-4E Skyraider AH-466 # 151173
 VA-164, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
 USA-32 CRITIC 11-65:
 USA-32 Tech Sup. 310302z Oct 65
 USA-32 Followup # 1 310309z Oct 65
 USA-32 Followup # 2 312041z Oct 65
 USA-32 Followup # 3 010140z Nov 65
 USA-32 2/H/R34-65 010820z Nov 65 Summary
 GC Query/Tech Sup. 101408z Nov 65
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - SRV SAM shootdown of U.S. aircraft.

0185 McKnight, George Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212
 651106 North Vietnam
 A-1E Skyraider # 52-132439 "Sandy 14"
 6251st TFW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
 2/ [] /VCK/R28-65 111607z Nov 65
 - Probably attacked by as many as six Mig-17s and shot down. No reflections of crew status. (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

0186 Cormier, Arthur E-5 PJ USAF RR 730212
 Lilly, Warren E. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212
 Singleton, Jerry Lt. CoPlt USAF RR 730212
 Naugle, Berkeley E. E-5 CrChf USAF Rescued by SAR
 651106 North Vietnam
 CH-3C Jolly Green # 63-9685 "Jolly Green"
 38th ARS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
 2/ [] /VCK/R28-65 111607z Nov 65 (b) (1)
 2/ [] /VCK/R33-65 151350z Nov 65 (b) (3)-50 USC 403
 - Shot down by Mig-17s. "We shot down one aircraft and four bailed out." (Note; the fourth chute is that of one crewman successfully rescued - Naugle) (b) (3)-18 USC 798 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

0187 Bolstad, Richard Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212
 651106 North Vietnam
 A-1E Skyraider # 52-132469 "Sandy 12"
 6251st CSG, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
 2/ [] /VCK/R28-65 111607z Nov 65
 - Note; loss attributed to ground fire.
 - Possibly attacked by Mig-17s and downed. No crew status.

0189 Jenkins, Harry T. Cmdr. Pilot USN RR 730212
 651113 North Vietnam

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

A-4E Skyhawk AH-340 # 151067
 VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
 3/G11/VCY/R05-65 171318z Nov 65
 2/G11/VCY/R04-65 152028z Nov 65

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- "A-4D had been shot down at 0200z, 13 November 1965. The aircraft had been shot down at Cam Ly, XRay EC08 (1715N 10645E and the pilot had been captured."

0194 Bowling, Roy H. LtCmdr. Pilot USN NR 770318

651117 North Vietnam
 A-4E Skyhawk AH-350 # 151083
 VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
 2/H3/234-65 180335z Nov 65
 SAVI/VCK/R230-65 170837z Nov 65

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- SAM site in the Hai Duong area shot down an unid aircraft. The pilot bailed out and was "down in the water".

0215 Johnson, Guy LtCmdr. USN NR 770318
 Nordahl, Lee E. Ltjg. USN XX

651220 North Vietnam
 RA-5C Vigilante NH-604 # 151624
 RVAH-13, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
 SAVI/VCA/R89-65 201403z Dec 65
 2/H3/VCA/R96-65 222145z Dec 65
 2/H3/VCA/R91-65 010606z Jan 66

- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
- "One aircraft shot down by AAA northeast of Bi (2102N 10647E)... one pilot dead, another near death."
- Shot down by AAA in the vicinity of Uong Bi. "...one pilot was dead and another still alive".
- "...shot down near Uong Bi. One crew member was dead and one seriously injured."
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. First hand source reports also correlated to this incident indicated one of the crewmembers was dead on impact and buried at the site. The second crewmember was injured severely and taken away. It is possible that Nordahl died at crash site or sometime later and his remains may now be in storage. This is a highlight case because we have no word from the Vietnamese as to which crewmember died at site and the fate of the seriously injured one. Although the SIGINT does not provide any new information on Refno 0215, it does support the HUMINT and this SIGINT should be used to ask the Vietnamese about Nordahl.

0221 Shankel, William L. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730212

651223 North Vietnam
 A-4C Skyhawk NG-414 # 149562
 VA-94, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise
 2/H/VCK/R05-65 230927z Dec 65
 2/H3/VCK/R293-65 231455z Dec 65

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- "one aircraft shot down in a mountainous area north of Hai Duong. The pilot had parachuted from the aircraft." No further information of pilot status.

----- 1966 -----

0237 Forman, William S. Lt. USN XX
 Frenyea, Edmund H. E-3 USN XX
 Sennett, Robert R. E-2 USN XX
 Templin, Erwin B. Jr Ltjg. USN XX
 660122 North Vietnam
 S-2D Tracker NV-12 # 149252

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

VS-35, CVSG-57, CVS-12 Hornet
2/Q1/VCN/T030-66 230555z Jan 66

- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
- unidentified Bach Long Vi units and D200 (SO-1 equipped naval patrol boat squadron) praised for the shootdown. No reflections of aircrew status.

0240 Grubb, Wilmer N. Capt. Pilot USAF KR 740313

660126 North Vietnam
RF-101C Voodoo # 56-0084 "Pearch 25"
20th TRS, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam
2/G11/VCY/R09-66 290335z Jan 66
2/G11/VCY/R08-66 281233z Jan 66

- "...pilot captured alive... in Quang Binh Province" ..
- "...pilot's name is [redacted]"
- Note; Due to the intercept occurring one year later, almost to the day, it appears that the message was mis-translated and is in recap form. Further analysis suggests that the original text pertained to the shootdown of Capt. Grubb (Refno 0240) in almost the exact same local as [redacted] and on nearly the same date one year later, and was remarking on the coincidence.
- DIA preliminary assessment: Initial NSA correlation for the incident is incorrect. Message that NSA correlated to [redacted] shootdown correlates to Refno 0240, Wilmer Grubb. Grubb was shot down on the day mentioned in the intercepts in the exact area mentioned in the intercepts and subsequently died in captivity. DIA estimates that this SIGINT equates to Grubb vice [redacted]

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

0254 Murray, Joseph V. Ltjg. USN BB
[redacted] Ltjg. USN BB

660218 North Vietnam
A-6A Intruder NH-812 # 151797
VA-85, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
2/G11/VCY/R13-66 230723z Feb 66
2/G11/VCY/T108-66

- Note; Loss attributed to causes unknown.
- "An A-6A aircraft had been shot down at Tu Nang (2058N 10426E). The pilot and crew members (sic) were reported killed." Later referred to as two dead crewmembers. The remains of the aircraft had been collected and taken back to the village. No further information on disposition of the crews remains.

0289 Bush, Robert E. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 861215

660324 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0095 "Walnut Lead"
421st TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
F46/2190 AT5/B205/B23 261510z Apr 66

- shot down by SAM. No information on crew status.

(b) (1)
(b) (3)-18 USC 798
(b) (3)-50 USC 403
(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

0302 Sirion, Praphan X. Civ. Pilot RR 730304

/named in SIGINT/
660326 North Vietnam
C-47 Skytrain
Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
2X/O [redacted] R08-68 11....z Sep 68

- U.S. POW's being held in North Vietnam; "...han Sirion, in Udorn, Warrant Officer USAF (sic), pilot of a C-47... from... Thailand, shot down by anti-aircraft forces in..."

0399 Barbay, Lawrence Capt. EWO USAF RR 730304
Hubbard, Edward L. 1Lt. Nav. USAF RR 730304
McDaniel, Norman A. Capt. EWO USAF RR 730212
Means, William H. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212
Norbert, Craig R. 1Lt. EWO USAF XX
Perkins, Glendon W. Capt. EWO USAF RR 730212
660720 North Vietnam

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

EB-66C Destroyer # 54-0464 "Devil 01"

41st TRS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

2/ [] /VCK-E/R13-66 211041z Jul 66

- Note; shot down by SAM.

- shot down by SAM. No information on crew status.

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- 0406 McSwain, George P. Ens. Pilot USN RR 730304
660728 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk AH-407 # 152077
VA-164, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
2/H3/VCK/R359-66 290505z Jul 66
- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- shot down by AAA supporting a SAM site. The pilot reported as parachuted, captured, and an American.
- 0411 North, Kenneth W. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304
660801 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4380 "Flintstone 3"
13th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/H3/VCK/R369-66 012111z Aug 66
2/ [] /VCK/R82-66 020723z Aug 66
- Phuc Yen airfield reported "two F-105's flying towards Tam Dao (2117N 10535E)... " at 0808z "one aircraft had been hit by a missile... enveloped in flames already. It went down instantly. Now there is an American pilot parachuting. The pilot fell in the same place. It (the aircraft) burst into flames and smoke could be seen from the airfield." At 0821z "...there is a patrol going up to rescue to the American pirate".
- 0412 Finney, Arthur T. LtCol. Pilot USAF NR 850814
660801 North Vietnam
F-104 Starfighter # 57-0925 "Flip 2"
435th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
2/ [] /VCK/R82-66 020723z Aug 66
- SAM unit near Phuc Yen claims shutdown of unidentified aircraft. Prob equates to either Finney or Kwortnik. No reflections of aircrew status.
- 0413 Kwortnik, John C. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 850814
660801 North Vietnam
F-104 Starfighter # 56-0298 "Dagger 2"
435th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
2/ [] /VCK/R82-66 020723z Aug 66
- Note; shot down by SAM.
- SAM unit near Phuc Yen claims shutdown of unidentified aircraft. Prob equates to either Finney or Kwortnik. No aircrew status.
- 0432 Brand, Joseph W. LtCol. WSO USAF NR 770930
Singer, Donald M. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 770930
660817 North Vietnam
F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8308 "Hangover 01"
354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
3/06/ [] /K/66 181745z Aug 66
- Joint Soviet-Vietnamese manned SAM site at 2114N 10534E reports launch of two missiles and the destruction of one aircraft.
"...the first missile exploded 13.6 nautical miles north of the SAM (site) and the second exploded near Tam Dao (2128N 10538E)... on the ground there are two (smoke) markers...the aircraft went down above Tam Dao.
- 0458 Stoddard, Clarence W. Cmdr. Pilot USN BB
660914 North Vietnam
A-1H Skyraider NE-5.. # 139756
VA-25, CVW-2, CVA-43 Coral Sea
2/06/VCK/R177-66 151200z Sep 66
- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

- At least seven SAM's launched against, and a minimum of 14 Mig's (including 4 from Phuc Yen) in reaction to U.S. aircraft. One A-1H noted as shot down by SAM. No reflections of aircrew status.

0497 Burke, Michael J. E-3 USMC XX

/named in SIGINT/
661019 South Vietnam
Ground

3/O/STY/R296-67 132200z Dec 66

- "a U.S. helicopter was shot down in late November, killing the pilot, M. Burke"
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this incident is incorrect. The SIGINT NSA associated with this case does not in any way match the loss incident associated with Michael Burke. The individual mentioned in the intercept is referred to as "M. Burke". It is possible that an "M. Burke" lost something with his name on it that enemy used in their broadcast. DIA assessment is that this SIGINT does not correlate to any known U.S. losses.

0498 Wagener, David R. Capt. USAF BB

661020 Laos
A-1E Skyraider # 132410
RTAFB, Thailand

2 [] /LSY/R02-66 210530z Oct 66
2 [] /LSK/T025-66 210935z Oct 66
2 [] /LSA/T0443-66 210605z Oct 66
2 [] /LSY/02-66 211032z Oct 66

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- Lao dissident neutralist factions' Deuanist 15th Infantry Battalion, Muong Phan area, report; "captured the pilot", "he is American", (analysis later changes the references from "captured" to "found"), "met the American pilot", "he is American", "captured on 21 October", "we are looking for the pilot", "found the American pilot", "American pilot was dead", "corpse of the American".
- 210530z msg; alive - "captured the pilot, he is American"
210605z msg; alive - "brethren met the pilot, he is American"
210935z msg; unk - "looking for the pilot of the aircraft..."
211032z msg; unk - possibly alive or dead
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT is somewhat contradictory as to the status of the individual. However, the final reports intercepted indicate pilot was dead which would support battlefield commander's determination of death. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 0498.

0511 Connolly, Vincent J. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 840717

661104 North Vietnam
RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0093 "Elgin 1"
20th TRS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
3/06/VCK-E/R11-66

- Note; shot down by SAM.
- Shot down by probable SAM in the vicinity of Bao Thon. Two SAM's sighted by wingman just prior to loss. No reflections of aircrew status.

0534 Berger, James R. Capt. WSO-P USAF RR 730218

Fletcher, Hubert K. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730218
661202 North Vietnam
F-4C Phantom #64-0753 "Duke 3"
480th TFS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
2/06 [] VCK-E/R4-66 032135z Dec 66

- Note; shot down by SAM.
- Correlated to loss to SAM's. No reflections of crew status.
- Over 60 SAM's launched this date.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

1C

0547 Waters, Samuel E. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 770318
 661213 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0187 "Vampire 3"
 12th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 2/ [] VCK/R144-66 132022z Dec 66 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 - Note; loss attributed to SAM.
 - Reported as shot down by Mig's. No reflections of crew status.
 - A number of Mig-17's and Mig-21's attacked U.S. aircraft using both cannons and AAM's.

----- 1967 -----

0558 Menges, George B. 1Lt. Pilot USAF BR 8009..
 670102 Laos (b) (1)
 O-1F BirdDog # 858 "Nail 27" (b) (3)-50 USC 403
 25th TASS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand (b) (3)-18 USC 798
 3/O/STY/R09-67 102135z Jan 67 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 - Note; loss attributed to probable groundfire.
 - "A U.S. Skyraider (A-1 not O-1) crashed at 1718N 10513E. The pilot was reportedly safe."

0561 Gauley, James P. Capt. Pilot USAF BB
 670110 Laos
 F-105D Thunderchief # ..-4265
 RTAFB, Thailand
 2/G3/LSG/R06-67 141215z Feb 67
 - "Three American F-105 jet aircraft and a helicopter were shot down in the Muong Ngan, Xieng Khouang Province area. The F-105 aircraft fell in Ban Hing, Nam Keung, and Tha Thom. The helicopter was downed in Ban Ton. The pilots, including an air force major (sic) were all reported killed. A number of documents and sidearms were captured." One of the F-105's probably equates to Gauley.

0575 Brady, Allen C. Cmdr. USN RR 730304
 Yarbrough, William LtCmdr. USN NR 850814
 670119 North Vietnam
 A-6A Intruder NH-510 # 151590
 VA-85, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
 3/ [] [] R21-67 210733z Jan 67
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - Unid aircraft shot down by SAM. No reflections of crew status. Prob equates to Brady and Yarbrough (Refno 0575) vice Jayroe and Kramer (Refno 0576) based on times.

0576 Jayroe, Julius S. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 700304
 Kramer, Galand D. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730212
 670119 North Vietnam
 F-4C Phantom # 64-0845 "Rattler 3"
 390th TFS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
 2/06/VNK-E/R12-67 211530z Jan 67
 3/ [] [] R21-67 210733z Jan 67
 - Unid aircraft shot down by SAM. No reflections of crew status. Prob equates to Brady and Yarbrough (Refno 0575) vice Jayroe and Kramer (Refno 0576) based on times.
 - Seven SAM's fired at the flight. Rattler targeted by salvo of 2 SAM's and shot down. "destruction of one enemy aircraft... and took alive the two aggressors".

0589 Bomar, Jack Maj. Nav USAF RR 730304
 Davies, John O. 1Lt. EWO USAF RR 730218
 Doby, Herb Capt. EWO USAF NR 770930
 Fer, John Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304
 Poor, Russel A. Capt. EWO USAF XX
 Wilburn, Woodrow H. Maj. EWO USAF NR 890621
 670204 North Vietnam

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

1.

EB-66C Destroyer # 55-0387 "Harpoon 01"
41st TRS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/ [] /R48-67 170701z Feb 67
3/ [] VCK/R23-67

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- Note; shot down by SAM.
- SAM facility reports shootdown of an RB-66 (sic) and "was shot down near Bac Kan and at least two pilots were captured".

0590 Collamore, Allen P. Lt. USN XX
Thompson, Donald E. Lt. USN XX

670204 North Vietnam
F-4B Phantom NH-102 # 153007
VF-213, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
3/ [] VCK/R23-67 052230z Feb 67

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- "Four U.S. planes shot down this date, and a number (sic) of U.S. pilot bandits captured alive. Bac Thai (Province) downed two U.S. jet planes and a number of U.S. pilot bandits captured alive. Ha Thay (Province) downed two unmanned reconnaissance planes (drones)."

0596 Duart, David H. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304
Jensen, Jay R. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730218

670218 North Vietnam
F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8262 "Magnum 03"
13th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/G11/VCY/R10-67 220410z Feb 67
3/ [] /R52-67 210651z Feb 67

- Note; shot down by SAM.
- "On the morning of 18 Feb, a number of American flyers were captured and bound" in the Nghi Xuan District of Ha Tinh Prov.

0606 Carlock, Ralph L. Maj. Pilot USAF BB
670304 Laos

F-105D Thunderchief # ..-4274 "... 03"
..... RTAFB, Thailand
2/G3/LSG/R019-67 281310z Mar 67

- Pathet Lao broadcast from NLHX Central Committee in Sam Neua claims "an American F-105 jet aircraft was shot down near Nong Het, Xieng Khouang province on 4 March 1967, the pilot being killed".

0612 Luna, Jose D. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730304

/named in []

Everson, David Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304

670310 North Vietnam
F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8335 "Lincoln 01"
354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
[] 281915z Jan 70

- Note; shot down by AAA.

- Note; Major Everson not reflected in the [] report, nor equated thru association in SIGINT.

0644 Hamilton, John S. Maj. Pilot USAF XX

670419 North Vietnam
A-1E Skyraider # 52-133905
602nd TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/3068 Sec.3 231745z Apr 67

- Note; shot down by 4 Mig-17's while flying rescap for Refno 0645.
- One aircraft shot down by SAM site. Either this A-1E or an F-105F lost the same date. One pilot seen to eject and in parachute 12nms from the SAM site.
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

15

case is incorrect. The SIGINT probably correlates to an F-105F
shootdown. The pilot and CWO were recovered from that
incident. DIA estimates that the SIGINT equates to the F-105
incident vice the A-1E incident which resulted in the loss of
Hamilton.

- 0645 Madison, Thomas M. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304
Sterling, Thomas J. Maj. WSO USAF RR 730304
670419 North Vietnam
F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8341 "Kingfish 02"
357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
3/ [redacted] /R113-67 230716z Apr 67
2/06/ [redacted] VNK-E/R07-67 222345z Apr 67
F46T/3068 231745z Apr 67
- An F-105 shot down by probable AAA supporting a SAM site. One
parachute was sighted. No crew status was reflected.
- 0651 Weskamp, Robert L. 1Lt. Pilot USAF KR 740306
670425 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4294 "Crab 02"
354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/06/VNK-E/R81-67 282015z Apr 67
- Shot down by Mig-17. Pilot bailed out and was captured during
the 0200z hour. Pilot subsequently reported as having died the
same date near the 1000z hour. No cause of death revealed.
- 0652 Stackhouse, Charles Lt. USN RR 730304
670425 North Vietnam
A-4C Skyhawk NP-603 #147799 "SunGlass 603"
VA-76, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard
F46T/3270 Sec.3 010650z May 67
- Shot down by Mig-17's. No reflections of pilot status.
- 0663 Johnson, Harold E. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730304
/named in [redacted]
Leo K. Thorsness Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304
670430 North Vietnam
F-105F Thunderchief # 62-4447 "Carbine 3"
357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
[redacted] 281915z Jan 70
- Note; shot down by probable Mig's.
- Note; [redacted]
[redacted]
- Note; Major Thorsness not reflected in the [redacted] report, nor
equated via association in SIGINT.
- 0667 Graham, James S. Ltjg. Pilot USN NR 850814
670504 North Vietnam
A-4C Skyhawk NG-314 # 148514 "Battlecry 314"
VA-113, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise
2/06/VCK-ER87-67 060645z May 67 (2/06/VCK-E/R87-67)
- One A-4C lost to AAA during strike on SAM site.
- Note; the same message has the 238th SAM Rgt congratulating a
different SAM site's AAA for the shootdown and capture of pilot
on 2 May 67. The date for this shootdown could be erroneous and
may pertain to refno 0667.
- 0674 McCuistion, Michael Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730304
670508 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0105 "Thermal 04"
333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/06/VCK-E/R91-67 102105z May 67
- Reported shootdown by SAM in Xuan Mai (2050N 10535E) and Hoa
Binh (2050N 10520E) area. No reflections of crew status.

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

13

- 0680 Jefferson, James M. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX
Gaddis, Norman C. Col. Pilot USAF RR 730304
670512 North Vietnam
F-4C Phantom # 63-7614 "Dagger 04"
12th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
F46T/3633 Sec.2 150626z May 67
2/06/██/██/██/██/██-E/R11-67 141040z May 67
- Note; Lost in combat with 4 Mig-17's.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT mentions one parachute which probably equates to LtCol Gaddis' who was captured immediately on the ground and returned to the U.S. in 1973. Jefferson remains unaccounted for. DIA estimate is that the parachute referred to in SIGINT equates to Gaddis. This SIGINT does not offer any new information related to Refno 0680.
- 0687 Cameron, Kenneth R. Cmdr. Pilot USN KR 740306
670518 North Vietnam
A-4C Skyhawk NP-683 # 147816 ".... 683"
VA-76, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard
2/G11/VCM/T1811-67 031545z Jun 67
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Referenced shutdown. No pilot status. Refno 0687 or Refno 0688.
- 0688 Naughton, Robert J. Lt. Pilot USN RR 730304
670518 North Vietnam
A-4C Skyhawk NG-316 # 147842
VA-113, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise
2/G11/VCM/T1811-67 031545z Jun 67
- Referenced shutdown. No pilot status. Refno 0687 or Refno 0688.
- 0695 Russel, Kay LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730304
670519 North Vietnam
F-8E Crusader NP-109 # 150930
VF-211, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard
3/06/VNK-E/R05-67 210145z May 67
- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- Shot down by Chinese-manned AAA co-located with a SAM site at 2110N 10542E. One parachute was sighted and the pilot captured by district villagers.
- Note; Two Navy F-8's lost this date near these coords. Pageboy 445 is attributed to the AAA. Nickle 609 is attributed to SAM's. Refno 0695 does not appear to be Pageboy 445, possibly Nickle 609 if the callsign is an error and should be Nickle 109. Initial analysis is that this correlation is probably incorrect.
- 0708 Homuth, Richard W. Lt. USN BB
Pettis, Thomas E. Ltjg. USN BB
Schmittou, Eureka L. E-5 USN BB
Soucy, Ronald P. Sr. E-5 USN BB
670523 North Vietnam
SH-3A Sea King NV... # 148985
HS-2, CVSG-57, CVS-12 Hornet
2X/G11/VCY/T148-67 251247z May 67
- Tuyen Quang Province congratulates Nghe An Province for the shutdown of the 1900th U.S. aircraft claimed shot down by NVN forces; "... for shooting down the 1900th plane (sic) and capturing 4 American pilots alive."
- 0710 McCleary, Read B. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730304
670526 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk NF-300 # 152022 "Raven 300"
VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-19 Hancock
F46T/3966 Sec.6 290245z May 67
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Shot down by 85mm AAA in the vicinity of Kep Afld.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

No reflections of crew status.

- 0711 Blackwood, Gordon B. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 890427
670527 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1723 "Pork 02"
333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/4131 Sec.3 041125z May 67
2/06/VNK-E/R15-67 290040z May 67
- Shot down by SAM. No reflections of crew status.
- 0714 Mehl, James P. Cmdr. Pilot USN RR 730304
670530 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk NF-301 # 151049 "...-301"
VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-19 Hancock
2/06/KCVCA/R10-67 011058z May 67
- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- Shot down by combined attack by Chinese manned AAA and Korean piloted Mig's. No reflections of aircrew status.
- 0716 Chauncey, Arvin LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730304
670531 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk NP-223 # 151113 "Flying Eagle 223"
VA-212, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard
2/06/VNK-/R104-67 020745z Jun 67
F46T/4131 Sec.3&4 041125z Jun 67
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Shot down by SAM's/AAA. The pilot had ejected and after landing a helicopter had arrived to attempt rescue.
- 0717 Carrier, Daniel L. 1Lt. Pilot USAF NR 890731
Rockett, Alton C. Capt. WSO-P USAF XX 670602
670602 North Vietnam
F-4C Phantom # 63-7548 "Fresno 02"
390th TFS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
3/06/VNK-/R157-67 060710z Jun 67
- One F-105 (D.L.Smith) and one F-4 (Carrier & Rocket) downed by AAA in the Kep area. The Vietnamese report an unspecified number of parachutes sighted and search teams dispatched. No further reflections of crew status noted.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with initial NSA correlation for this case and offers Refno 0718 as a related case also mentioned. The SIGINT was derived from intercepts of [redacted] were probably intercepting NVN communications. The parachutes mentioned in the intercept probably equate to Dewey Smith, USAF captured and eventually returned to U.S. control in 1973. DIA assessment is that the parachute referenced in the SIGINT equates to Refno 0718 vice 0717. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 0717.
- 0718 Smith, Dewey L. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304
/named in SIGINT/
670602 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0190 "Flapper 04"
34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
3/06/VNK-/R105-68 101835z Jun 67
3/06/VNK-/R157-67 060710z Jun 67
- Note; shot down by AAA.
- CF/NVN AAA Observation post report the shootdown of one F-4 (Refno 0717) and one F-105 (Refno 0718). Parachutes sighted, no further aircrew status reflected.
- 0729 Hall, Thomas R. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730304
670610 North Vietnam
F-8E Crusader NP-101 # 150352
VF-211, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard
F46T/4473 Sec.4 181447z Jun 67

(b) (3) - P.L. 86

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

- "A Navy F-8U (sic) was shot down in the vicinity of Yen Hong (2057N 10647E) at 0430z... the pilot was killed (prob. Refno 0730, Sherman). Another aircraft was downed in the vicinity of Dai Yen (2102N 10549E). This pilot was captured by military authorities (Refno 0729, Hall).
- 0730 Sherman, Peter W. Cmdr. Pilot USN XX
670610 North Vietnam
A-4C Skyhawk NG-406 # 145145
VA-56, CVW-9, CVAN-65 Enterprise
F46T/4473 Sec.4 181447z Jun 67
- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- "A Navy F-8U (sic) was shot down in the vicinity of Yen Hong (2057N 10647E) at 0430z... the pilot was killed (prob. Refno 0730, Sherman). Another aircraft was downed in the vicinity of Dai Yen (2102N 10549E). This pilot was captured by military authorities (Refno 0729, Hall).
- 0743 Cole, LeGrande O. Jr. Lt. USN NR 881103
670630 North Vietnam
A-4C Skyhawk AK-205 # 148456
VA-15, CVW-10, CVS-11 Intrepid
2X/G11/VCY/T206-67
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Vietnam news agency report; one aircraft shot down and the pilot captured by the people of Nam Ha Ka during bombing of Vinh Linh. Note; Probably either # 0743 (Cole) or # 0744 (McGrath).
- 0744 McGrath, John M. Lt. USN RR 730304
670630 North Vietnam
A-4C Skyhawk NK-605 # 147712
VA-146, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
2X/G11/VCY/T206-67
- Vietnam news agency report; one aircraft shot down and the pilot captured by the people of Nam Ha Ka during bombing of Vinh Linh. Note; Probably either # 0743 (Cole) or # 0744 (McGrath).
- 0755 Hughey, Kenneth R. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730304
Pollack, Melvin 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730304
670706 North Vietnam
F-4C Phantom #63-7698 "Outlaw 01"
480th TFS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
2/G11/VCM/T2409-67 081411z Jul 67
- Referenced shutdown of "F-4H". No reflections of crew status.
- 0763 Sullivan, Robert J. E-7 USA BB
670712 Laos
Ground
2/□/CEY/T046-67 110645z Aug 67 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
- "A group of seven American-Laotian troops was sighted in Laotian territory at XB412003. Three of them were killed, two were captured..."
- 0764 Fuller, Robert B. Cmdr. Pilot USN RR 730304
670714 North Vietnam
A-4C Skyhawk NP-688 # 147709 "SunGlass 688"
VA-76, CVW-21, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard
2/06/VCK-E/R142-67 161600z Jul 67
- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- Shot down by SAM. Pilot ejected. No further aircrew status.
- 0766 Copeland, H.C. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
670717 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1748 "Red Dog 03"
333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/5324-Sec.4 241130z Jul 67

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

1t

2/H3/VCK/R70-67 180545z Jul 67
- Note; shot down by 85mm AAA.
- Shot down by Chinese manned AAA. "I saw one 105 catch fire".

0781 Winston, Charles C. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 770930
670801 North Vietnam
RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0207 "EagleBeak 101"
20th TRS, 432nd TFW, Udorn AB
F46T/5641 Sec.2 080530z Aug 67
- Note; shot down by SAM.
- Shot down by SAM. No reflections of aircrew status.

0792 Parrott, Thomas V. Capt. Nav USAF RR 730304
/named in SIGINT/
Atterberry, Edwin L. Capt. Pilot USAF KR 740313
670812 North Vietnam
RF-4C Phantom # 65-0882 "Neptune 02" Acft named "Swamp Rat"
11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/6127 Sec.3 220445z Aug 67
2X/O/ [] T1043-68 242008z Jul 68
- "A SAM Bn fired one missile and downed two (sic) aircraft." The pilots of the two aircraft have parachuted down into the middle of Gia Lam airfield and have been captured." "...destroyed two aircraft and captured the pilots alive." The lead aircraft ... observed the missile detonate and blow off the tail section of his wingman's RF-4C. No reflections of aircrew status..
- Japanese correspondent has news film of U.S. POW's Invalson and Parrot (sic).

0793 Goodermote, Wayne K. Ltjg. USN RR 730314
Hyatt, Leo G. LtCmdr. USN RR 730314

670813 North Vietnam
RA-5C Vigilante NK-125 # 151634 "Speartip 125"
RVAH-12, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
CTF-77 CRITIC 1-67:
CINCPACFLT Query 131031z Aug 67
CTF-77 Sitrep # 2 131107z Aug 67
USA-32 CRITIC 6-67 131225z Aug 67
USA-32 Followup # 1 131235z Aug 67
USA-32 Followup # 2 131500z Aug 67
[] 3/02 [] R226-67 140751z Aug 67 Summary
[] CRITIC 1-67 130907z Aug 67
[] Followup # 1 131720z Aug 67

(b) (1)
(b) (3) -50 USC 403
(b) (3) -P.L. 86-36

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- USN F-4B attacked by PRC Mig-19's.
Providing cover for SAR effort for RA-5C "Speartip 125".

0794 Dion, Laurent N. LtCdr. USN BB
[] Cdr. USN BB

(b) (3) 102-190

670817 North Vietnam
RA-5C Vigilante NK-12. # 149302
RVAH-12, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
3/06/ [] VCK66 181200z Aug 66 (3/06/ [] VCK/...-66)
- Note; Carried as operational vice combat loss.
- Two missiles launched by joint Soviet/Vietnamese manned SAM site and reported destruction of one "hostile" target. "... aircraft went down above Tam Dao... we only know that the target is destroyed..."

0800 Scott, Dain V. Ltjg. USN XX
Trembley, J.F.G. Ltjg. USN XX

670821 North Vietnam
A-6A Intruder NK-402 # 152627
VA-196, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
CTF-77 CRITIC 2-67:
[] 3/ [] R234-67 220740z Aug 67

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

17

3/ [] /R235-67 230745z Aug 67

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- USN A-6A shot down by PRC fighters near SRV/PRC border.
- unidentified Chinese air force unit "shot down two A-6A attack planes and captured one of the pilots".

0801 Buckley, Jimmy L. LtCmdr. USN NR 751216
Flynn, Robert J. Lt. USN RR 730315

670821 China / PRC
A-6A Intruder NK-400 # 152625
VA-196, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation
CTF-77 CRITIC 2-67;

[] 3/ [] /R234-67 220740z Aug 67

(b) (1)

3/ [] /R235-67

(b) (3) - 50 USC 403

- USN A-6A shot down by PRC fighters near SRV/PRC border..
- unidentified Chinese air force unit "shot down two A-6A attack planes and captured one of the pilots".

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

0804 Tyler, Charles R. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
Sittner, Ronald N. Capt. WSO-P USAF XX

670823 North Vietnam
F-4D Phantom # 66-0238 "Ford 01"
555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/7426 SECT 1

- Note; shot down by Mig-21's.
- no crew status

0805 [] Capt. WSO-P USAF XX
Carrigan, Larry Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314

(b) (3) 102-190

OGA

670823 North Vietnam
F-4D Phantom # 66-0247 "Ford 04"
555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/7426 SECT 1/

- Note; shot down by Mig-21's.
- no crew status

0820 Stafford, Hugh A. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730314
/named in []

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

670831 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk AH-310 # 149975
VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany

[] 281915z Jan 70

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

0823 Overly, Norris M. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 680216
/named in SIGINT/

Petersen, Gaylord D. Capt. Nav USAF NR 780823
670911 North Vietnam

B-57B Canberra # 52-1510 "Redbird 44"
13th TFS, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam
3/O [] /T173-68 271520z Feb 68

- Note; shot down by ground fire.
- "During a press conference,and Major Norris Miller Overly were presented to the foreign newspapermen.
- Note; Captain Petersen not reflected by name or association in SIGINT.

0825 Bennett, William G. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
670902 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4338 "Wildcat 04"
333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/H3/VCK/R121-67 022155z Sep 67

- Note; crashed between two karst formations during pullout on a strafing run.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

18

- "...a pilot was bailing out in the vicinity of 2034N 10642E, and the citizens in the area were searching for the pilot... the detonation of the missile was good and the pilot descended in the vicinity of 2034N 10642E, finally coming down in the vicinity of 2034N 10630E."
- SAM shootdown of unidentified aircraft. Possibly Bennett's F-105 although the coordinates are a bit too far north for those reported for him. No other aircraft correlate. The Vietnamese report the pilot bailing out and descending in his chute. Citizens in the area searching for the pilot.
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. Bennet was lost well over 100 miles from area identified in SIGINT. This SIGINT probably equates to one of the following Refno's 0820, 0821, 0822. All three of these cases were lost in roughly the same exact area mentioned in SIGINT intercept. SIGINT indicates pilot bailed out. DIA estimates the SIGINT equates to any one of the other three cases.

0833 Armstrong, John W. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX
/named in [redacted] 480th TFS Commander
Sijan, Lance P. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF KR 740313
671109 Laos
F-4C Phantom # 64-0751 "AWOL 01"
480th TFS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
[redacted] 070543z Jun ..

- Note; shot down by 37mm AAA.

[redacted]

- Note; Lt. Sijan not equated by name or association in SIGINT.

0836 Bagley, Bobby R. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
670916 North Vietnam
RF-101 Voodoo # 56-0180 "Resale 02"
20th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/6882 Sec.1 251415z Sep 67
3/06 [redacted] VCK/R1-67 191350z Sep 67
F46T/7426 Sec.1 170735z Sep 67

- Note; shot down by Mig's.
- Two Phuc Yen based Mig-21's attacked a flight of two RF-101's 120nm west-northwest of Hanoi. One RF-101 was shot down by an air-to-air missile. No reflections of aircrew status.

0837 Stavast, John H. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
Venanzi, Gerald S. 1Lt. Nav USAF RR 730314
/named in SIGINT/
670917 North Vietnam
RF-4C Phantom # 65-0894 "Kingdom 01"
11th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/6882 SEC. 1&3 251415z Sep 67
3/06 [redacted] VCK/R1-67 191350z Sep 67
X/O [redacted] T28-68 171902z Jan 68

- Note; shot down by SAM.
- "...launched four missiles at a photo recce flight of two RF-4C's. One RF-4C was damaged and subsequently lost. The crew ejected at 2054N 10530E and were subsequently captured."
- East German News Agency request from Vietnam News Agency; "We are asking you to send by air an old photo of the young Vietnamese girl capturing the American pilot Venauzi (sic)."

0840 Viscelius, Milton J. LtCmdr. Pilot USN NR 850814
670921 North Vietnam
RF-8G Crusader NL-710 # 144623
VFP-63, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
F46T/6882 SECT: 1 251415z Sep 67

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

1

3/06/[]VCK/R1-67 191350z Sep 67

- An RF-8G was shot down by 85mm fire. The pilot ejected safely and was captured.

0842 Moe, Harold J. 1Lt. USMC BB
670926 South Vietnam
F-4B Phantom # 148422
F46T/7070 Sec.2 021220z Oct 67
- "an F-4H exploded after the AAA fired". No crew status.

0845 Barnett, Robert W. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
671003 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief #59-1727 "Ozark 01"
44th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/H3/VCK/R154-67 030829z Oct 67
- Note; loss attributed to SAM.
- Phuc Yen based Mig-21's shot down one unid hostile aircraft.
No reflections of aircrew status. Either Barnett or King.

0846 King, Ronald R. Maj. Pilot USAF BB
671003 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # ..-1824
..... RTAFB, Thailand
2/H3/VCK/R154-67 030829z Oct 67
- Phuc Yen based Mig-21's shot down one unid hostile aircraft.
No reflections of aircrew status. Either Barnett or King.

[] [] Capt. WSO USAF XX
Maj. Pilot USAF XX

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

671004 North Vietnam
F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8346 "Splendid"
13th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/06/VCK-E/R224-67 062115z Oct 67
- Two aircraft reported shot down by SAM's, one during the 0500z hour and one during the 0800z hour, both reported crashed into the water. Two parachutes reported in the air at 0850z. Might also refer to Schoeffel, Refno 0848, (USN A-4C, taken prisoner).
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. SIGINT is contradictory. However, the aircraft mentioned and the area of loss mentioned in SIGINT are a better match for Refno 0848, Schoeffel, who was captured and returned to U.S. in 1973. DIA estimates that the SIGINT equates to Refno 0848 vice []

0848 Schoeffel, Peter V. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730314
671004 North Vietnam
A-4C Skyhawk AK-200 # 149619 "ActiveBoy 200"
VA-15, CVW-10, CVA-11 Intrepid
2/06/VCK-E/R224-67 062115z Oct 67
- Two aircraft reported shot down by SAM's, one during the 0500z hour and one during the 0800z hour, both reported crashed into the water. Two parachutes reported in the air at 0850z. Might also refer to Schoeffel, Refno 0848, (USN A-4C, taken prisoner).
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. SIGINT is contradictory. However, the aircraft mentioned and the area of loss mentioned in SIGINT are a better match for Refno 0848, Schoeffel, who was captured and returned to U.S. in 1973. DIA estimates that the SIGINT equates to Refno 0848 vice []
- Note; Loss attributed to 85mm AAA.

0850 Matheny, David P. Ens. Pilot USN RR 680216
/named in SIGINT/
671005 North Vietnam

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2

F-8C Crusader AH-114 # 146938
VF-111, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
3/0/ [] VT173-68 271520z Feb 68
2/H3/VCK/R157-67

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Four Mig-17's from Hanoi Gia Lam vectored against two hostile aircraft resulting in one shootdown of a probable U.S. aircraft. Note; Probably either # 0850 (Matheny) or # 0851 (Trautman).
- "During a press conference, Ensign David Matheny..... were presented to the foreign newspapermen."

0851 Trautman, Konrad W. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314
671005 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 58-1169 "Detroit 01"
13th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/06/VCK-E/R225-67 071400z Oct 67
2/H3/VCK/R157-67

- Shot down by probable AAA supporting a SAM site. The aircraft was hit on the bomb run against the Quang Hien RR and impacted at 2128N 10600E. The pilot is believed captured.
- Four Mig-17's from Hanoi Gia Lam vectored against two hostile aircraft resulting in one shootdown of a probable U.S. aircraft. Note; Probably either # 0850 (Matheny) or # 0851 (Trautman).

0853 Appleby, Ivan D. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
Austin, William R. Capt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314

671007 North Vietnam
F-4D Phantom # 65-0727 "Falcon 01"
555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/7426 Sec.2 170735z Oct 67

- Aircraft shot down by SAM's. Crew ejected, two good parachutes sighted. Austin taken prisoner. No further info on crew status.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates that there was a shootdown which correlates to Refno 0853. However, subsequent data pertaining to a parachute being sighted is non-SIGINT information provided by wingmen of Refno 0853. Austin did successfully eject and was captured and subsequently returned to U.S. control in 1973. However, he never saw Appleby eject. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 0853.

0854 Hodges, David Lt. Pilot USN BB

671007 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk AH-413 # 152086
VA-164, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
F46T/7426 Sec.2 170735z Oct 67

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- Unidentified SAM Battalion; "...two missiles were launched on 07 Oct downing an A-4. The citizens had seen the aircraft destroyed at Chuong My (2052N 10542E) and reported that the pilot was killed".

0858 Clements, James A. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
671009 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 64-0434 "Vampire 04"
388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/7426 Sec.1 170735z Oct 67

- Note; shot down by Mig-21.
- Shot down by AAM fired by Mig-21. No reflections of crew status.

0864 Odell, Donald E. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
671017 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4326 "Hotrod 02"
34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/06/VCK-E/R239-67 201400z Oct 67
F46T/7589 Sec.1 230830z Oct 67

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2

- Note; shot down by AAA.
- Three F-105's shot down by AAA. No reflections of aircrew status
- "... AAA at Dap Cau was generally heavy and accurate. Three F-105's were downed by AAA in the vicinity of Dap Cau."

0865 Sullivan, Dwight E. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
671017 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0425 "Hotrod 01"
34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/06/VCK-E/R239-67 201400z Oct 67
F46T/7589 Sec.1 230830z Oct 67

- Note; shot down by AAA.
- Three F-105's shot down by AAA. No reflections of aircrew status
- "... AAA at Dap Cau was generally heavy and accurate. Three F-105's were downed by AAA in the vicinity of Dap Cau."

0866 Andrews, Anthony C. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314
671017 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0205 "Hotrod 04"
34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/06/VCK-E/R239-67 201400z Oct 67
F46T/7589 Sec.1 230830z Oct 67

- Note; shot down by AAA.
- Three F-105's shot down by AAA. No reflections of aircrew status
- "... AAA at Dap Cau was generally heavy and accurate. Three F-105's were downed by AAA in the vicinity of Dap Cau."

0872 Dooley, James E. Ltjg. Pilot USN XX
671022 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk AH-306 # 150116
VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
F46T/7837 05....z Nov 67
F46T/7837 010718z Nov 67

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- Vietnamese report shooting down an A-4E; "the aircraft was hit in the vicinity of 2107N 10643E and impacted at 2035N 10643E. The pilots (sic) were reported to have been shot dead".

0873 [REDACTED] Ltjg. USN XX
Gillespie, Charles Cmdr. USN RR 730314 OGA
671024 North Vietnam
F-4B Phantom NL-1.. # 150421
VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
2/H3/VCK/R198-67 310305z Oct 67
F46T/7837 05....z Nov 67
F46T/7837 010718z Nov 67
2/[REDACTED]/VCK/R81-67 191104z Nov 67
3/[REDACTED]/R304-67 310740z Oct 67
2/06/[REDACTED]/R247-67 271450z Oct 67

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- First message reports one pilot taken prisoner. Second message reports two pilots taken prisoner. At least one of the pilots is probably Gillespie. The other could be [REDACTED]
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT mentions one chute being sighted and the capture of a Major. This SIGINT equates to Gillespie who was captured and returned to U.S. control in 1973. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 0873.

0874 Lewis, Earl G. Ltjg. USN RR 730314
Frishman, Robert F. Ltjg. USN RR 690805
671024 North Vietnam
F-4B Phantom NL-1.. # 150995
VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
2/06/[REDACTED]/R247-67 271450z Oct 67
F46T/7837 05....z Nov 67

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2:

F46T/7837 010718z Nov 67

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- One F-4D shot down by SAM's. 1 chute seen. Either Refno 0873 or 0874.

- 0875 Krommenhoek, Jeffrey M. Lt. Pilot USN XX
671025 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk AH-315 # 150086
VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
2/06 [] R247-67 271450z Oct 67
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Four USAF & USN strike forces this date. At least 21 SAM's launched against these strikes. Three aircraft damaged by SAM fragments. All three damaged aircraft returned. At least 12 Vietnamese Migs in reaction to the four strike forces. No aircraft reported shot down by either side. One USN aircraft reported missing and presumed downed in the target area due to unknown causes.
- 0876 Horinek, Ramon A. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
671025 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1735 "Shark 02"
357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/06 [] R247-67 271450z Oct 67
F46T/7837 Sec.5 010718z Nov 67
- Note; Loss attributed to probable 57mm AAA near Phuc Yen Airfield
- Strikes on Phuc Yen Airfield, AAA ranged from moderate to heavy and resulted in the downing of an F-105, probably correlating to the reflection of an aircraft on fire by a SAM Battalion. Note; Either Refno 0876 or 0877.
- 0877 Smith, Richard E. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
671025 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 58-1168 "Wildcat 01"
333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/06 [] R247-67 271450z Oct 67
F46T/7837 Sec.5 010718z Nov 67
- Note; Loss attributed to probable 57mm AAA near Phuc Yen Airfield
- Strikes on Phuc Yen Airfield, AAA ranged from moderate to heavy and resulted in the downing of an F-105, probably correlating to the reflection of an aircraft on fire by a SAM Battalion. Note; Either Refno 0876 or 0877.
- 0878 Daniels, Verlyne W. Cmdr. Pilot USN RR 730314
671026 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk NL-501 # 150059
VA-155, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
2/H3/VCK/R187-67 262055z Oct 67
- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- Two probable A-4's shot down by AAA/SAMs. The AAA had fired to the south and "the target has burned...the friends fired and it burst into flames". "One aircraft is down beside us and the pirate driver was captured by the AAA." Later the SAM site launched a missile... "it is burning... it exploded very well... there was only one missile but it burst into flames immediately after firing". "...the observers and the people in the AAA Co. have captured the pilot who parachuted."
- 0879 Rice, Charles D. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730314
671026 North Vietnam
F-8E Crusader AH-206 # 150310
VF-162, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
2/H3/VCK/R187-67 262055z Oct 67
2/H/VCA/R002-67 270659z Oct 67
3 [] R301-67
- Note; loss attributed to SAM.

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

(b) (1)

(b) (3)-50 USC 403

(b) (3)-18 USC 798

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2:

- AAA, SAM's, and Mig-21's all claim this shutdown. The SAM site then reported "the aircraft burns already by AAA... have aircraft parachute red and white".

0880 McCain, John S. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730314
671026 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk AH-300 # 149959
VA-163, CVW-16, CVA-34 Oriskany
2/H3/VCK/R187-67 262055z Oct 67
- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- Two probable A-4's shot down by AAA/SAMs. The AAA had fired to the south and "the target has burned...the friends fired and it burst into flames". "One aircraft is down beside us and the pirate driver was captured by the AAA." Later the SAM site launched a missile... "it is burning... it exploded very well... there was only one missile but it burst into flames immediately after firing". "...the observers and the people in the AAA Co. have captured the pilot who parachuted."

0881 Black, Jon D. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 680216
/named in SIGINT/
Conner, Lorenza 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX
671027 North Vietnam
F-4D Phantom # 66-7513 "Ford 02"
555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
3/O/ [redacted] T173-68 271520z Feb 68
- Note; shot down by 37mm AAA.
- "During a press conference..... Captain John Black..... were presented to the foreign newspapermen."
- Lieutenant Conner not reflected in SIGINT either by name or association.

0882 Temperly, Russel E. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314
/named in [redacted]
671027 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0126 "Warhawk 02"
469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
[redacted] 051931z Aug 68
F46T/7837 Sec.5 010718z Nov 67
- Note; shot down by probable AAA during attack on SAM site.

- "On 27 Oct... Two F-105's were downed north of Hanoi to SAM's..."
- Note; Two of Refno's 0882, 0883 and/or 0884.

0883 Stirm, Robert L. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
671027 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0122 "Zebra 01"
333rd TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/7837 Sec.5 010718z Nov 67
- Note; Loss attributed to SAM's.
- "On 27 Oct... Two F-105's were downed north of Hanoi to SAM's..."
- Note; Two of Refno's 0882, 0883 and/or 0884.

0884 Flynn, John P. Col. Pilot USAF RR 730314
/named in SIGINT & [redacted]
671027 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4231 "Olympia 02"
388th TFW (Commander), Korat RTAFB, Thailand
[redacted] 021603z Jul 68
2X/O/ [redacted] R19-69 222325z Nov 67
2/G3/LSG/R051-67 171345z Nov 67

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

24

2/G3/LSG/R053-67 231355z Nov 67
F46T/7837 Sec.5 010718z Nov 67

- Note; shot down by SAM.

[REDACTED]

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

- NLHX Press, Sam Neua; "Colonel John Peter Purlin (sic), a pilot from the 388th squadron in Korat, Thailand, was captured in Hanoi on 27 Oct 1967."
- NLHX Press, Sam Neua; "Major Foling (sic), commander of the 388th squadron, Korat, Thailand" and again as "Colonel Yon Pito Pheulin (sic), commander of the 388th squadron, Korat, Thailand..."
- "On 27 Oct... Two F-105's were downed north of Hanoi to SAM's..."
- Note; Two of Refno's 0882, 0883 and/or 0884.

0885 Kirk, Thomas H. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730314

671028 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0169 "Shark 01"
357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
357th TFS Commander
3, [REDACTED] R302-67 Sec.1 290725z Oct 67

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- At 0918 (Time zone not included) on the 28th, an unidentified SAM site south-east of Hanoi reported the destruction of an F-105 by a SAM.
- Note; Comments in the report tentatively correlate the loss to "Warhawk 02" (Refno 0882), however the date to Refno 0885.

0892 Hagerman, Robert W. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 851204

671106 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4286 "Crossbow 02"
469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
3, [REDACTED] R312-67 080808z Nov 67

- Note; loss attributed to SAM.
- possibly shot down by Mig's. No reflections of aircrew status.

0896 Brenneman, Richard 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314

Gordon, William S. Capt. Pilot USAF Rescued

671108 North Vietnam
F-4C Phantom # 66-0250 "Olds 03"
555th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
3, [REDACTED] R313-67 090738z Nov 67
WIR46-67 140755Z 140755z Nov 67

- Note; shot down by Mig's. Captain Gordon recovered by SAR and not further reflected in SIGINT.
- Shot down AAM fired by Mig-21's. Two parachutes were seen. No pilot status.

0897 Evert, Lawrence Capt. Pilot USAF XX

671108 North Vietnam
F-105D # 61-0094 "Bison 04"
354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
3, [REDACTED] R313-67

- Note; loss attributed to probable 37mm AAA.
- Shot down by SAM/AAA. No reflections of pilot status.

9951 Weatherman, Earl C. E-2 USMC AA

/named-SIGINT/
671108 South Vietnam
Ground DaNang
2X/O/VCY/T25-68

- "On 10 December 1967, Marine Private First Class Earl Clide Weatherman, 19 years old, serial number [REDACTED] who was quartered at DaNang also came over to our side..... The American government is weakening..... I do not want to go down with them... He is a prisoner of war who was released but did not leave. He remained behind in our ranks."

OGA
(b) (6)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

25

- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT indicates Weatherman was in enemy hands and collaborating. This data was already known by DOD/DIA. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 9951.

0908 Schulz, Paul H. LtCmdr. USN RR 730314
/named in SIGINT/

Sullivan, Timothy B. Ltjg. USN RR 730314

671116 North Vietnam
F-4B Phantom NL-104 # 152987
VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
2X/O/[]/R19-67 222325z Nov 67

- Preliminary information received on 22 Nov 67 reflects the following flight crew personnel reportedly captured within North Vietnam... USN, Paul H. Schulz, LtComdr..."
- Lt. Sullivan not reflected by name or association in SIGINT.

0910 Key, Wilson D. Lt. USN RR 730314

/named in SIGINT & []
671117 North Vietnam
A-4C Skyhawk AK-306 # 149546
VA-34, CVW-10, CVS-11 Intrepid

[] 192034z Jul 68
2X/O/[]/R19-69 222325z Nov 67
2X/O/[]/R08-68 11...z Sep 68
F46T/8+13 220525z Nov 67

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- Moscow press article describes; "...the capture (through the efforts of a 10 year old boy) of American naval pilot Wilson Denver Key..."
- Shot down by SAM's. No reflections of aircrew status.

0912 Burdett, Edward B. Col. Pilot USAF KR 740306

/named in SIGINT/
671118 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4221 "Garage 03"
388th TFW (Commander), Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2X/O/[]/R19-69 222325z Nov 67
3/O/STY/R275-67 191940z Nov 67

- Note; loss attributed to SAM's.
- Possibly shot down by Mig-21's. No aircrew status reflected.

0913 Dardeau, Oscar M. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 871125

Lehnhoff, Edward W. Capt. EWO USAF NR 871125

671118 North Vietnam
F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8295 "Waco 01"
44th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
3/O/STY/R275-67 191940z Nov 67

- Note; loss attributed to Mig-21..
- Possibly shot down by Mig-21's. No aircrew status reflected.

0914 Hauer, Leslie J. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 900911

671118 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4283 "Vegas 01"
388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
3/O/STY/R275-67 191940z Nov 67

- Note; loss attributed to SAM's.
- Possibly shot down by Mig-21's. No aircrew status reflected.

0919 Clower, Claude D. LtCmdr. USN RR 730314

/named in SIGINT/

Estes, Walter O. Ltjg. USN NR 770930

/named in SIGINT/
671119 North Vietnam
F-4B Phantom NL-110 # 150997
VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2c

2X/O/ [] R19-67 222325z Nov 67
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Preliminary information received on 22 Nov 67 reflects the following flight crew personnel reportedly captured within North Vietnam... USN Claude Douglas Clover (sic), LtCmdr... USN Walter O. Estes, Ltjg...."

0920 Stier, Theodore G. Ltjg. USN RR 730314
/named in SIGINT/
Teague, James E. Ltjg. USN NR 770930
/named in SIGINT/
671119 North Vietnam
F-4B Phantom NL-115 # 152304
VF-151, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
2X/O/ [] R19-67 222325z Nov 67
3/O/STY/R276-67 202001z Nov 67
- Note; Loss attributed to Mig's.
- Preliminary information received on 22 Nov 67 reflects the following flight crew personnel reportedly captured within North Vietnam... USAF Theodore Gerhard Steer (sic) Ltjg... USN James E. Teague, Ltjg..."
- Shot down by Mig-17's. "See them, one aircraft is shot down."
No reflections of aircrew status.

0922 Butler, William W. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314
671120 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0124 "Dallas 03"
469th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
3/O/STY/R276-67 202001z Nov 67
- Note; shot down by Mig-21.
- Shot down by 2 Mig-21's. No reflections of aircrew status.

0932 Kushner, Floyd H. Capt. USA RR 730316
/named in SIGINT/
671130 South Vietnam
UH-1D Iroquois # 909
2/O/VCY/R19-69 071954z Mar 69
- Liberation News Agency broadcast a letter purportedly written by four captured U.S. servicemen; "... Captain Lloyd H. Kushner, M.D., Medical Corps, serial number [] 616th Clearing Company, 15th Medical Battalion, 1st Air Cavalry..."

0935 Russell, Donald M. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
671205 Laos
F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1758 "Wildcat 01"
333rd TFS, Takhli AB
3/O/STY/R296-67
2/G3/LSG/R057-67 091517z Dec 67
2X/O/LSG/T03-67
- Note; loss attributed to small arms fire.
- NLHX Press, Sam Neua: "An American F-105 jet aircraft was shot down with rifle fire on 05 December at Ban Saleui (UH 9536) by Pathet Lao troops. The pilot was reported killed. His handgun, the machinegun from the aircraft and documents were captured."

0939 Sehorn, James E. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314
671214 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1750 "Cactus 04"
469th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
ZURYT/9143 221005z Dec 67
- Lost to unknown causes, possibly SAM. No aircrew status.
- One F-105D aircraft on Iron Hand mission lost to unknown causes.

0940 Hill, Howard J. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314
Low, James F. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 680802
671216 North Vietnam

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

OGA
(b) (6)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

F-4D Phantom # 66-7631 "Olds 02"
 555th TFS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/O/VCK-E/R41-67 Sec.5 062003z Jan 68

- Note; shot down by Mig.
- Shot down by Korean piloted Mig-21. No crew status.
- First shootdown of U.S. aircraft by Korean-piloted Mig-21.

0941 Boyer, Terry L. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314
 Fleenor, Kenneth R. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
 671217 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-7774 "Hornet 03"
 3825th SptGp/497th TFS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/G11/VCJ/R02-67 181653z Dec 67

- Note; shot down by Mig-17.
- "An American plane burned and crashed" in Nghia Lo Province and "a group of workers captured the two American pilots who bailed out".

0943 Craner, Robert R. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
 Gruters, Guy D. Capt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314
 671220 North Vietnam
 F-100F SuperSabre # 56-4005 "Misty 31"
 416th TFS, Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam
 3/O/STY/R305-67 241915z Dec 67
 2/H3/VCJ/R01-67 220155z Dec 67

- An unid U.S. aircraft had been shot down. The Vietnamese stated "he had captured the two pilots, identified as a Major and a Captain", and that he "had the pilot's radio and would attempt to contact someone with it the next morning" (in an apparent attempt to lure SAR forces into an ambush).

0945 Cook, Wilmer P. LtCmdr. Pilot USN NR 881215
 671222 North Vietnam
 A-4E Skyhawk NL-506 # 152071
 VA-155, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
 46T/0094 Weekly AD 050815z Jan 68

- Note; Loss attributed to explosion from own bombs.
- An NVN company defending a pontoon bridge (1828N 10547E) shot down the A-4. The A-4 was observed on fire when pulling off the target and then crashed. The pilot was reported killed.

0946 Hickerson, James M. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730314
 671222 North Vietnam
 A-7A Corsair NE-313 # 153239 "Jason 13"
 VA-147, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger
 2/ [] VCK/R104-67 240040z Dec 67

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- An unid unit "had shot down one Navy aircraft overland" and "had captured the pilot alive".

0951 Burns, Frederick J. E-3 USMC KK
 /named in SIGINT/
 671225 South Vietnam Ground/Deserter
 2X/O/VCY/T25-68 081951z Feb 68

- "Frederick John Burns, a Marine Private First Class, serial number 2291773, and was stationed at the Khe Dau post. He came over to the ranks of the people on 26 December 1967."

----- 1968 -----

0963 Estes, Edward D. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730314
 680103 North Vietnam
 A-4C Skyhawk NH-405 # 148486 "Montana 405"
 VA-112, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
 2/ [] VCK/R001-68 040218z Jan 68

- Unidentified SAM battalion in the Haiphong area reported launch

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2

of 2 SAM's and the shutdown of one aircraft. "...a very good battle strike and shutdown on the spot and captured alive one bandit pilot.

0966 Anton, Francis G. WO-2 USA RR 730316
/named in SIGINT/
680105 South Vietnam
UH-1C Iroquois # 504
2/OVCY/R19-69 071954z Mar 69
- Liberation News Agency broadcast a letter purportedly written by four captured U.S. servicemen; "...G. Aton (sic), Warrant Officer 1, 71st Assault Helicopter Company A..."

0969 Fantle, Samuel Capt. WSO USAF NR 770930
Hartney, James C. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 890621
680105 North Vietnam
F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8356 "Barracuda 01"
357th TFS, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
3/0/ [] R06-68 072000z Jan 68
- Note; loss attributed to attack by four Mig-17's.
- Shot down by Korean piloted Mig-21. No aircrew status reflected. Either Fantle & Hartney or Jones.

0970 Jones, William E. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 850814
680105 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0068 "Crossbow 03"
469th TFS, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
3/0/ [] R06-68 072000z Jan 68
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Shot down by Korean piloted Mig-21. No aircrew status reflected. Either Fantle & Hartney or Jones.

0982 Anderson, Denis L. Ltjg. USN BB
Buck, Arthur C. Ltjg. USN BB
Mancini, Richard M. E-5 USN BB
Olson, Delbert A. Cmdr. USN BB
Roberts, Michael L. E-5 USN BB
Siow, Gale R. E-4 USN BB
Stevens, Phillip P. Ltjg. USN BB
Thoresen, Donald N. E-5 USN BB
Widon, Kenneth H. E-5 USN BB
680111 Laos
OP-2E Neptune # 131436 "Lindy 08"
46T/1185 Weekly AD 181130z Feb 68
- On 11 Jan an OP-2E, "Lindy 08" was lost to unknown causes at 1719N 10558E. No reflections of aircrew status.

0985 Lebert, Ronald M. 1Lt. EWO USAF RR 730314
Sumpter, Thomas W. Maj. EWO USAF RR 730314
Terrell, Irby D. Maj. Nav USAF RR 730314
Walker, Hubert C. Capt. EWO USAF RR 730314
Mercer, Pollard H. Maj. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR
Pedroli, Attilio Maj. Nav IP USAF Rescued by SAR
Thompson, James E. 1Lt. EWO USAF Rescued by SAR
680114 North Vietnam
EB-66C Destroyer # 55-0388 "Preview 01"
41st TEWS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
F46/8647 Sec.1 270120z Jan 68
3/0/ [] T06-68 020304z Mar 68
- Note; shot down by AAM from Mig-21.
- Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.
- One N.Korean piloted Mig-21 from Phuc Yen was GCI-controlled at medium altitude to draw off MIGCAP, while two Vietnamese-piloted Mig-21's were GCI-vectored at low altitude to the EB-66, conducted a pop-up maneuver and shot down the EB-66. The MIGCAP made no contact with either Mig flight.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2:

0986 Horne, Stanley H. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 900409
680114 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0489 "Bobbin 02"
469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
F46/8647 Sec.1 270120z Jan 68
- Note; shot down by AAM from Mig-21.
- Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.
- Bobbin flight, on an Iron Hand mission, bounced by two Phuc Yen based Mig-21's while rejoining the strike force outbound from the target area, and Bobbin 02 downed.

1026 Wiggins, Wallace L. 1Lt. Pilot USAF NR 780824
680203 North Vietnam
F-102A Delta Dagger # 56-1166 "Jersey White 02"
509th FIS, 405th TFW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/118 Sec.1 181130z Feb 68
F46T/1185
- Note; shot down by Mig-21's.
- Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.

1037 Lasiter, Carl W. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730314
680205 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 60-5384 "Pistol 04"
34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
F46T/118 Sec.1 181130z Feb 68
F46T/1185
- Note; shot down by AAM from Mig-21.
- Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.

1042 Zawtocki, Joseph S. E-5 USMC KR 850814
/named in SIGINT/
Hammond, Dennis W. E-4 USMC KK
680208 South Vietnam Ground
2/O/VCY/R19-69 071954z Mar 69
- Liberation News Agency broadcast a letter purportedly written by four captured U.S. servicemen; "...Joseph S. Zawtocki, Jr., Echo 1 Platoon, 2nd Combined Action Group, 3rd Marine Amphibious Force..."
- Although involved in the same incident and therefore carried under the same Refno, Zawtocki was mentioned in SIGINT by name [redacted] and therefore a POW. Hammond was not been reflected in SIGINT either by name or association.

OGA
(b) (6)

[redacted] Ltjg. Pilot USN XX (b) (3) 102-190
680214 China / PRC OGA
A-1H Skyraider NL-404 # 134499 "Canasta 404"
VA-25, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
3 [redacted] R55-68 (b) (3) - P.L. 86-36
USA-32 CRITIC 4-68 140332z Feb 68
USA-32 Followup # 1 140402z Feb 68
USA-57 Followup # 1 140432z Feb 68
USA-57 Followup # 2 140603z Feb 68
[redacted] 3 [redacted] R45-68 140752z Feb 68 Summary (b) (1)
[redacted] Followup # 1 140838z Feb 68 (b) (3) - 50 USC 403
[redacted] Followup # 2 141044z Feb 68 (b) (3) - P.L. 86-36
USA-32 Followup # 3 150240z Feb 68
[redacted] 2 [redacted] R15-68 162227z Feb 68
[redacted] Followup # 3 162320z Feb 68
COMUSTDC WIR 200902z Feb 68
[redacted] Followup # 4 210647z Feb 68

- Note; Loss attributed to PRC Mig's.
- Loss of USN A-1H "Canasta 404" to PRC Mig's.
- PRC patrol boats dispatched to search offshore for pilot. Search conducted on 14th and 15th and then called off due to worsening weather conditions. No trace of pilot found.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

3

- 1048 McMahan, Robert C. Ltjg. Pilot USN NR 900913
 680214 North Vietnam
 F-8E Crusader NM-402 # 150909
 VF-194, CVW-19, CVA-14 Ticonderoga
 2/H3/VCK/R39-68 220420z Feb 68
 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
 - Either Refno 1048 or Refno 1049. One unidentified aircraft shot down on 14 Feb and the pilot taken prisoner on the 15th. Two aircraft lost, an F-8E (McMahan) and an F-105D (Elliot). Coordinates tend to support Refno 1049, Elliot as the pilot.
 - DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA assessment that this SIGINT possibly relates to this case and adds Refnos 1048 and 1051 as possible candidates for the SIGINT. The SIGINT indicates a plane was possibly shot down in the Thanh Hoa area on the evening of 14 Feb and that a pilot was captured. No beeper or chute was ever seen or heard by wingmen of Refno 1049 however poor visibility may have prevented that. Area mentioned in SIGINT loosely matches 1049. However, the time referenced in the SIGINT does not match Refno 1049 shootdown time. This SIGINT possibly relates to either 1048 or 1051. This SIGINT possibly represents new information regarding Refno 1049 and should be incorporated in an all source position and should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese to get information regarding Refno 1049.
- 1049 Elliot, Robert M. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
 680214 North Vietnam
 F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0418 "Pancho 02"
 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 2/H3/VCK/R39-68 220420z Feb 68
 - Note; shot down by SAM.
 - Either Refno 1048 or Refno 1049. One unidentified aircraft shot down on 14 Feb and the pilot taken prisoner on the 15th. Two aircraft lost, an F-8E (McMahan) and an F-105D (Elliot). Coordinates tend to support Refno 1049, Elliot as the pilot.
 - DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA assessment that this SIGINT possibly relates to this case and adds Refnos 1048 and 1051 as possible candidates for the SIGINT. The SIGINT indicates a plane was possibly shot down in the Thanh Hoa area on the evening of 14 Feb and that a pilot was captured. No beeper or chute was ever seen or heard by wingmen of Refno 1049, however poor visibility may have prevented that. Area mentioned in SIGINT loosely matches 1049. However, the time referenced in the SIGINT does not match Refno 1049 shootdown time. This SIGINT possibly relates to either 1048 or 1051. This SIGINT possibly represents new information regarding Refno 1049 and should be incorporated in an all source position and should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese to get information regarding Refno 1049.
- 1051 Carpenter, Joe V. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 680802
 Writer, Lawrence D. Capt. WSO-N USAF RR 730314
 680215 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-7586 "Kaiser 01"
 389th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
 2/H3/VCK/R39-68 : 220420z Feb 68
 - Either Refno 1048 or Refno 1049. One unidentified aircraft shot down on 14 Feb and the pilot taken prisoner on the 15th. Two aircraft lost, an F-8E (McMahan) and an F-105D (Elliot). Coordinates tend to support Refno 1049, Elliot as the pilot.
 - DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA assessment that this SIGINT possibly relates to this case and adds Refnos 1048 and 1051 as possible candidates for the SIGINT. The SIGINT indicates a plane was possibly shot down in the Thanh Hoa area on the evening of 14 Feb and that a pilot was captured.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

31

No beeper or chute was ever seen or heard by wingmen of Refno 1049, however poor visibility may have prevented that. Area mentioned in SIGINT loosely matches 1049. However, the time referenced in the SIGINT does not match Refno 1049 shutdown time. This SIGINT possibly relates to either 1048 or 1051. This SIGINT possibly represents new information regarding Refno 1049 and should be incorporated in an all source position and should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese to get information regarding Refno 1049.

- 1058 Donald, Myron L. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 730314
Gutterson, Laird Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
680223 North Vietnam
F-4D Phantom # 66-8725 "Honda 04"
497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
2/O/VCK-E/R4-68 Sec.4 121455z Mar 68
2/O/VCK/R064-68 262226z Feb 68
2/ [] VCK/R082-68 230426z Feb 68
- Note; shot down by AAM from Mig.
- Shot down by Mig-21. One pilot reported captured. "On the morning of February 23, 1968 our air force shot down in place one F-4 and captured the pilot (sic)". No status for 2nd crewmember.
- 1059 Friese, Lawrence V. Capt. USMC RR 730314
Marvel, Jerry W. Maj. USMC RR 730314
680224 North Vietnam
A-6A Intruder # 152644
2/O/VCK/R064-68 262226z Feb 68
- "...night of February 24, 1968 a missile shot down on the spot one A-6 and captured alive the pirate pilot." No status given for the 2nd crewmember.
- 1066 Fittón, Crasley J. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 751221
Harris, Cleaveland S. Capt. WSO USAF NR 850320
680229 North Vietnam
F-105F Thunderchief # 63-8312 "Ozark 03"
44th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/H3/VCA/R34-68 291445z Feb 68
- Note; shot down by SAM's.
- Shot down by SAM's. Two parachutes sighted, two emergency locator beacons heard, however, only one pilot reported captured.
- 1089 Hensley, Thomas Capt. Pilot USAF XX
680317 Laos
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0162 "Bass 04"
469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/G3/LSG/R011-68 200229z Mar 68
- F-105 shot down by Pathet air defense units in Laos. No crew status. Crashed near either Ban Na Uan (unloc) or Muong Sang (UH8350).
- 1093 Dunn, John G. Capt. USA RR 730212
/named in SIGINT/
Ray, James M. E-3 USA KK
680318 South Vietnam Ground
3/OO/ [] R230-72 142000z Sep 72
- A MOLNA broadcast of 10 August confirmed that the following American personnel are being held in an unspecified prison camp, presumably in South Vietnam or Cambodia; "...1st Lt. John G. Dunn..."
- Although involved in the same incident and carried under the same Refno, Captain Dunn was named in SIGINT, while Ray was not equated in SIGINT, either by name or by association.

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

32

2052 Blanton, Clarence F. LtCol. USAF BB (b) (3) 102-190
Calfee, James H. E-7 USAF BB OGA
Davis, James W. E-5 USAF BB
Etchberger, Richard L. E-9 USAF BR
Gish, Henry G. E-5 USAF BB
Hall, Willis R. E-6 USAF BB
Holland, Melvin A. E-6 USAF BB
[REDACTED] E-5 USAF BB
[REDACTED] E-4 USAF BB
Shannon, Patrick L. E-6 USAF BB
Springsteadah, Donald E-6 USAF BB
[REDACTED] E-5 USAF BB

680311 Laos Ground

2/G3/LSG/R09-68 150400z Mar 68

2/[REDACTED]LSA/T0197-68 201718z Mar 68

2/G3/LSG/T043-68 220330z Mar 68

- "...at Pha Thi we annihilated 30 Americans..."
- NLHX press; "...military units and people of Sam Neua Province attacked and captured the Pha Thi area on 11 Mar 68, we killed almost 20 American advisors..."
- The covert radar/communications site at Pha Thi, Sam Neua Province, Laos was over-run and the Pathet Lao claim nearly 20 Americans killed. During the operation to abandon Pha Thi not all bodies of KIA's were recovered. They were considered as KIA prior to the launching of airstrikes on Pha Thi after being taken by the Pathet Lao.

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

1098 Thompson, Fred N. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 680802
/named in SIGINT/
680320 North Vietnam
F-100 SuperSabre # ...-3606
2X/O/[REDACTED]/R08-68 11....z Sep 68
- U.S. POW's being held in North Vietnam; "...Fred Neale... in North Carolina, Major, USAF, FR 75175, piloting... from base... shot down by infantry weapons over Ha Tinh on 20..."

1107 Graham, Dennis L. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
McCann, Henry E. Maj. Coplt USAF XX
680328 North Vietnam
F-111A # 66-0022 "Omaha 77"
428th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
USM-808 Msg 300937z Mar 68
- F-111 shot down by air defense units in probable Quang-Dinh Province, no reference to exact locale or crew status given.

1108 Boyer, Allen L. E-5 USA XX
Brown, George R. E-8 USA XX
Huston, Charles G. E-5 USA XX
680328 Laos Ground
NSAPAC Rep Vietnam 010925z Apr 68
- Special Forces team conducted wiretap mission into Laos from Nakhon Phanom, Thailand. During attempted extraction from alternate landing zone, 6 indigenous team members were recovered, and the three U.S. team members were left behind due to heavy enemy small arms fire. Contact with the three Americans was lost at that point and they were assumed to have been killed or captured.

1111 Archer, Bruce R. Capt. USMC RR 730316
Montague, Paul A. Capt. USMC RR 730316
680328 South Vietnam
CH-46A Sea Knight # 151922
2/G11/VCJ/R089-68 291632z Mar 68
Songbird Tacrep 719-68 290755z Mar 68
- Referenced helicopter shootdown and the killing of the pilot. No details given. No further crew status.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

3:

- 1112 Cichon, Walter A. E-4 USA XX
680330 South Vietnam
Ground
Tac.Sig.Sum# 91-68 310638z Mar 68
- 27th Battalion reports that it had infiltrated Thon Cam Lo on 29 March and captured "an enemy guard force squad leader". The report stated that the prisoner would be turned over to the main force and that they were "exploiting the prisoner".
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates Cichon was taken prisoner and HUMINT from his case files indicates that he was taken prisoner off the battlefield with a severe head wound. The SIGINT should be used to continue to seek and answer from the Vietnamese regarding Cichon's fate. However, it does not add any new insights to Refno 1112.
- Note; Subsequent DIA analysis concludes that this SIGINT does not pertain to Refno 1112.
- 1122 McMurray, Fred H. Jr. 1Lt. USA XX
680406 South Vietnam
OH-113 # 9084
2/G11/VCM/T2754-68 070824z Apr 68
- NVA 90th Regiment; "Company 2 shot down a helicopter yesterday at the mountain at Dong Xuan." No reflections of aircrew status.
- 1149 Finlay, John S. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730314
Rumble, Wesley L. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF RR 690805
/named in SIGINT/ (b) (1)
680428 North Vietnam (b) (3)-50 USC 403
F-4D Phantom # 66-8757 "Rambler 02" (b) (3)-18 USC 798
389th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
2X/O/ [] R08-68 11....z Sep 68
- Note; shot down by probable AAA.
- U.S. POW's being held in North Vietnam; "...sley Kewis Rundle (sic), in California, 1st Lieutenant USAF, pilot of a... shot down by the anti-aircraft force in Quang Binh on... 20, 1968.
- Although comprising the same aircrew, only Lieutenant Rumble was mentioned by name in SIGINT. Colonel Finlay was not reflected in SIGINT neither by name nor by association.
- 1153 Gervais, Donald P. E-5 USA XX
[] E-4 USA XX (b) (3) 102-190
Whitmire, Warren T. Jr. WO-1 USA XX OGA
680501 South Vietnam
OH-6A Cayuse # 7810
2/G11/VCM/T3870-68 041123z May 68
- U/I element of the 801st Regt; "... on the battle of 01 May, ... killed [52] enemy and shot down one helicopter at the sand islet at Thanh Luong."
- 1183 Lehrman, Ronald J. E-4 USA RR 680610
Tester, Jerry A. E-3 USA RR 680610
680520 Cambodia
Tug Boat
2/ [] VCEY/R011-68 210315z May 68 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
2/ [] VCK-E/R288-68
2/ [] CEN/R002-68 201605z May 68
[] Msg 210608z May 68
[] Msg 210311z May 68
- A U.S./ARVN tugboat reportedly violated Cambodian waters and was intercepted and captured by a Royal Cambodian Naval patrol craft "the vessel's crew, comprised of two Americans and eight Filipinos, was taken prisoner and held at the Koh Thom command post.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~(b) (1)
(b) (3)-50 USC 403
(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

3

1186 Miller, Edwin F. Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730314
/named in SIGINT/
680522 North Vietnam
RF-8G Crusader NF-602 # 146886
VFP-63, CVW-5, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard
2X/O/ [] R08-68 11....z Sep 68
- Note; shot down by probable AAA.
- U.S. POW's being held in North Vietnam; "...Edwin Frank Miller, in New York State, Lieutenant Junior, U.S. Navy, pilot of a RF-8, in aircraft carrier... Richard, shot down by the anti-aircraft force..."

1187 Adam, John Q. E-3 Lmstr USAF XX
/named in []
Chambers, Jerry L. Maj. Nav USAF XX
Glover, Calvin C. E-5 FltEn USAF XX
Knebel, Thomas E. E-3 Cwchf USAF XX
Mason, William H. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX
McPhail, William T. Capt. Nav USAF XX
Mitchell, Thomas B. Capt. Coplt USAF XX
Pate, Gary E-4 Lmstr USAF XX
Rash, Melvin D. E-3 Lmstr USAF XX
680522 Laos
C-130A Hercules # 56-0477 "Blindbat 01"
41st TAS, 374th TAW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
[] 070543z Jun ..

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

- Of the entire crew, [] was mentioned by name in the [] report, none of the remaining crewmembers were reflected in SIGINT, either by name or thru association.

1189 Schrupp, Raymond C. Maj. USA RR 730212
/named in SIGINT/
680523 South Vietnam
Ground
3/OO/ [] R230-72 142000z Sep 72
- A MOLNA broadcast of 10 August confirmed that the following American personnel are being held in an unspecified prison camp, presumably in South Vietnam or Cambodia; "Major C. Schrupp..."

1194 Ingvalson, Roger D. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
/named in SIGINT/
680528 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0194 "Gator 01"
34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2X/O/ [] T1043-68 242008z Jul 68
2X/O/ [] R08-68 11....z Sep 68

- U.S. POW's being held in North Vietnam; "...Ingvalson, born 19... Minnesota, Major of USAF, []...piloting an F-10., based Thailand, shot down by anti-aircraft artillery over Quang... 1968..."

OGA
(b) (6)

- Note; hit by ground fire during strafing run.

1209 [] Ltjg. USN XX
Wilber, Walter E. Cmdr. USN RR 730212
/named in []
680616 North Vietnam
F-4J Phantom AE-101 # 155548 "Milkvine 101"
VF-102, CVW-6, CVA-66 America
2/O/VCK/R33-68 182106z Jun 68
2/ [] VCA/R252-68 170505z Jun 68
[] 281915z Jan 70
- Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of aircrew status.

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

35

- Two Phuc Yen based Mig-21's staged out of Bai Thuong, attacked and shot down one USN F-4J with AAM's.



(b) (1)
(b) (3)

1227 Neco-Quinones, Felix E-3 USA RR 730212
/named in SIGINT/
680716 South Vietnam
Truck
3/00/[redacted]R230-72 142000z Sep 72

- A MOLNA broadcast of 10 August confirmed that the following American personnel are being held in an unspecified prison camp, presumably in South Vietnam or Cambodia; "...SP4 Felix Neco Quinones..."

1228 Cassell, Harley M. E-4 USA RR 681219
Chevalier, John R. E-3 USA RR 681219
Crowe, Winfred D. E-7 USA RR 681219
Grigsby, Donald E. E-4 USA RR 681219
Henry, Lee H. E-5 USA RR 681219
Kramer, Terry L. E-5 USA RR 681219
McCullough, Ralph W. WO-4 USA RR 681219
Price, Donald E. E-4 USA RR 681219
Simms, Harold D. E-5 USA RR 681219
Wilmoth, Floyd A. E-7 USA RR 681219
Zupp, Klaus H. E-4 USA RR 681219

680717 Cambodia

LCU (Utility Landing Craft)

[redacted] CRITIC 4-68 171116z Jul 68

[redacted] Followup # 1 171150z Jul 68

DIRNSA 3/0/[redacted]R171-68 172130z Jul 68

DIRNSA CRITIC 4-68:

[redacted] Followup # 6 190335z Jul 68

[redacted] 3/[redacted]VNY/T-0014-68 220328z Jul 68

USM-627 Followup # 8 220435z Jul 68

2X/[redacted]VNP/T115-68 050356z Aug 68

DIRNSA 3/0/[redacted]R173-68 092046z ... 68

DIRNSA 3/0/[redacted]R172-68z Jul 68

- USN LCU captured by Cambodians, with 11 Americans captured.

- Captured 11 Americans and 1 Vietnamese on board.

1246 Winn, David W. Col. Pilot USAF RR 730314
680809 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4292 "Cookie 01"

355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

3/0/[redacted]R191-68 Sec.5 ..2210z Aug 68

2/[redacted]VCA/R400-68 101245z Aug 68

- Note; shot down by AAA.

- "...a U.S. tactical aircraft was down and that the pilot had parachuted....a search was being organized to capture the pilot."

- an F-105 was reported shot down and one pilot was down in the area of Kiem Thuy. An effort was underway to capture the downed pilot.

1249 Elbert, Fred E-3 USMC RR 730316

/named in SIGINT/

680816 South Vietnam

Ground

2/0/VCY/R19-69 071954z Mar 69

- Liberation News Agency broadcast a letter purportedly written by four captured U.S. servicemen; "...and Private John Peter Johnson, Marine Corps, serial number [redacted] .. Battalion, Marine Division..."

- Note; Elbert used the alias of John Peter Johnson

OGA
(b) (6)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

30

1252 Gartley, Mark L. Ltjg. USN RR 720925
/named in [redacted]
Mayhew, William J. Lt. USN RR 730314
/named in SIGINT/
680817 North Vietnam
F-4B Phantom NK-206 # 151404 "Dakota 206"
VF-142, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

[redacted] 062212z Oct 72
[redacted] 021141z Sep 72
21/VCK-E/R288-68 181905z Aug 68
3/OA [redacted] T36-70 011734z Mar 70

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

- Note; Loss attributed to own AIM-9D during combat with Mig's.
- Shot down by Mig-21. "The two pilots had parachuted..."
- "...the Chief Political Directorate of the Vietnamese Peoples' Army... issued an order to free three American fliers...Lieutenant Makhen Liqon Ghartly (sic)..."

[redacted]
- Four Mig-17's and two Mig-21's staged out of Bai Thuong. The Mig-21's bounced two USN F-4's (Dakota Flt) returning from a strike mission. During the engagement, Dakota 201 fired at a Mig, which was in reality Dakota 206, and apparently shot him down.

1263 Gregory, Kenneth R. E-6 USA RR 690526
/named in SIGINT/
Jones, Thomas N. E-4 USA RR 690101
680825 South Vietnam

- Ground
2X/G10/VCY/T036-69 200505z Jun 69
- "...the Spec Corr 7th NVA Div informed MOLNA that on 25 May 1969, the HQ Peoples' Liberation Armed Forces..... decided to release an American POW by the name of Kenneth Gregory."
 - Note; Gregory was named in SIGINT, Jones was not correlated either by name or association in SIGINT.

1264 Johnson, Bobby L. E-4 USA RR 730212
/named in SIGINT/
680825 South Vietnam
Truck
3/OO [redacted] R230-72 142000z Sep 72

- A MOLNA broadcast of 10 August confirmed that the following American personnel are being held in an unspecified prison camp, presumably in South Vietnam or Cambodia; "...SP4 Bobby L. Johnson..."

1275 Van Dyke, Richard A. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF NR 810708
Bustle, Lawrence E. Maj. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR
680911 North Vietnam

- F-4D Phantom # 66-8752 "Stormy 01"
480th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
2/O/VCY/R83-68 161716z Sep 68
2X/O/VCY/T217-68 141607z Sep 68
- Note; shot down by AAA.
 - "...Quang Binh Province reported the shootdown of an aircraft and the capture of the "two invader pilots"."
 - This report pertains to either Refno 1275 or to Refno 1276.

1276 Maxwell, Samuel C. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 890621
680912 North Vietnam
F-105D Thunderchief # 59-1762 "Wolf 03"
357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/O/VCY/R83-68 161716z Sep 68
2X/O/VCY/T217-68 141607z Sep 68

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

3

- Note; crashed during strafing run against boats on river.
- Reported the shutdown of an aircraft and the capture of "two invader pilots"
- unidentified collateral quoted in report comments section; "an American F-105D aircraft, piloted by one man, crashed and exploded in Quang Binh Province at 1752N 10623E. No parachute or beeper signal was noted."

1278 Brigham, James V. E-4 USA RR 690101
680913 South Vietnam
Ground
2X/O/VCY/T234-68 292012z Oct 68

- "captured a number of American prisoners in a battle that destroyed an American battalion on 22 Aug north of Hwy. 13."

1298 Lawrence, Gregory P. E-4 USAF BB
[redacted] Maj. USAF BB
681005 Laos
HH-3E Jolly Green # 12782
2/G3/LSG/R084-68

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

- Pathet Lao report "...during the month of October, four Americans killed in ground operations and two American aircraft were downed in the liberated area of Laos". Also reported was the downing of one American helicopter by raiders with rifles near Muong Chak Chung (unloc), Ta Can Ok Province, Laos. No reference was made to the status of the helicopter crew.

1303 Masterson, Michael Capt. Pilot USAF XX
681013 Laos
A-1G Skyraider # 52-132542 "Firefly 26"
602nd SOS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
2/G3/VCM/T-011-8 290742z Oct 68
2/G3/VCM/T019-68 010441z Nov 68

- Note; pilot reported bailing out after experiencing vertigo while flying in weather.
- "The militia of Ban Son reported one aircraft crashed at Tha Lin Noi. Battalion is to have a recon team come up to Regiment go to confirm whether this was a jet which was shot down by friends. If it was an AD-6 it was our shutdown because on afternoon 16 Oct friends were firing at jets." No reflections of aircrew status.
- "On 16 Oct, the 12.7mm platoon of Battalion 4 shot down one AD-6 killed the pilot."

1325 Copely, William M. E-4 USA XX
681116 Laos
Ground
2/G3/LSG/R101-68 050922z Dec 68

- On 16 Nov 68, Pathet Lao forces "annihilated 50 enemy troops, including two Americans, in Attopeu Province, Laos.

1327 Ruhling, Mark J. Capt. Nav USAF RR 730314
Cuthbert, Bradley G. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
681123 North Vietnam
RF-4C Phantom # 66-0445 "Triton 01"
14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
USA-32 CRITIC 11-68:

[redacted] Followup # 1 232318z Nov 68
[redacted] Followup # 2 240555z Nov 68
3/O/[redacted] R282-68 Sec.6 242000z Nov 68 Summary

(b) (1)
(b) (3)-50 USC 403
(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; downed during run against suspected SAM site.
- One RF-4C shot down by probable AAA. One pilot captured alive, (probably Ruhling), no reflections of the 2nd crewman.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates that there was one individual captured alive from this incident. The individual

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

35

equates to Ruhling who was subsequently returned to U.S. custody on 1973. DIA estimates that the SIGINT equates to Ruhling vice Bradley (sic) ((Cuthbert)).

1328 Stamm, Ernest A. Cmdr. USN KR 740313
Thum, Richard C. Ltjg. USN NR 770930

681125 North Vietnam
RA-5C Vigilante NK-123 # 149293
RVAF-5, CVW-14, CVA-64 Constellation

3/ [redacted] R332-68 Sec.1 270721z Nov 68

2/ [redacted] VCA/R481-68 271715z Nov 68

2/ [redacted] VCA/R482-68 272010z Nov 68

- Two aircraft shot down, an RA-5C with one crewman dead (Thum) and one crewman captured (Stamm), and an F-4D with one crewman "picked up" (captured), (Francisco or [redacted]).
- "...the U.S. aircraft that was to spy in the Do Luong (1854N 10518E) area was shot down by a missile... there were two pilots, one had died and the other had been picked up. Another aircraft had been shot down at Quang Binh (1730N 10620E) and the pilot had also been picked up." Further discussion involved th possible use of an AN-2 to transport the two pilots from Vinh to Hanoi.
- An AN-2 conducted a round-trip flight between Bai Thuong and Vinh on 26 November. Possibly involves the proposed transfer of the two U.S. pilot POW's north from Vinh.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT indicates at least one of the two crew from this aircraft were rescued. DIA had this information in their files and both individuals were listed by DIA as POW's at homecoming based on that info. This latest review of the SIGINT did not add anything new to Refno 1329.

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

1329 Francisco, San D. 1Lt. Nav USAF XX
[redacted] Maj. Pilot USAF XX

681125 North Vietnam
F-4D Phantom # 66-7523 "Grommet 02"
555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
3/ [redacted] R332-68 Sec.1 270721z Nov 68
2/ [redacted] VCA/R481-68 271715z Nov 68
2/ [redacted] VCA/R482-68 272010z Nov 68

- Note; downed in immediate vicinity of enemy encampment. Initial voice contact established with both crewmen.
- Two aircraft shot down, an RA-5C with one crewman dead (Thum) and one crewman captured (Stamm), and an F-4D with one crewman "picked up" (captured), (Francisco or [redacted]).
- "...the U.S. aircraft that was to spy in the Do Luong (1854N 10518E) area was shot down by a missile... there were two pilots, one had died and the other had been picked up. Another aircraft had been shot down at Quang Binh (1730N 10620E) and the pilot had also been picked up." Further discussion involved th possible use of an AN-2 to transport the two pilots from Vinh to Hanoi.
- An AN-2 conducted a round-trip flight between Bai Thuong and Vinh on 26 November. Possibly involves the proposed transfer of the two U.S. pilot POW's north from Vinh.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT indicates at least one of the two crew from this aircraft were rescued. DIA had this information in their files and both individuals were listed by DIA as POW's at homecoming based on that info. This latest review of the SIGINT did not add anything new to Refno 1329.

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

1330 Hartness, Gregg Capt. Pilot USAF XX
Sheperd, Allen S. III 1Lt. Coptl USAF Rescued by SAR.

681126 Laos
O-2A SuperSkymaster # 67-21419 "Covey 265"
20th TASS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
2/G3/LSG/R112-68 170745z Dec 68

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

- "On 27 November 1968, one L-19 propeller driven U.S. aircraft was downed by rifle fire in Muong Phon District, Savannakhet, Laos. Two crewmen, including one American were killed and the equipment in the aircraft was seized."
- Probably mis-ID'ed the O-2A for an L-19.

- 1331 Gurnsey, Earl E-4 USA RR 690106
 /named in SIGINT/
 681127 South Vietnam
 UH-1D Iroquois #
 2/ [] /CEY/T005-69 : 041202z Jan 69 (b) (3) -P.L. 86-36
 - Aircraft clearance roundtrip between Tan Son Nhut, South Vietnam and Pochentong, Cambodia "the purpose is to transport the wounded American soldier, Earl Gurnsey, to Saigon."
- 1333 Bader, Arthur E. Jr. E-5 USA NR 890326
 Fitts, Richard A. E-5 USA NR 890326
 Labohn, Garry K. E-4 USA NR 890326
 Mein, Michael H. E-4 USA NR 890326
 Scholz, Klaus D. E-6 USA NR 890326
 Stacks, Raymond C. 1Lt. USA NR 890326
 Toomey, Samuel K. Maj. USA NR 890326
 681130 Laos
 CH-34 Checoaw # 144653
 2/G3/LSG/R101-68 050922z Dec 68
 - "On 30 Nov 68, one U.S. helicopter was downed while delivering food to troops in the area of Sam Neua," Laos.
- 1336 Rex, Robert A. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX
 681208 Laos
 F-105D Thunderchief # 61-0150 "Cookie 02"
 357th, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 2/G3/LSG/R114-68 190811z Dec 68
 - Note; impacted the ground after roll-in on target during SAR RESCAP.
 - The Pathet Lao News Agency Hanoi reported ... "downed in Xieng Khouang Province, Laos ... on 11 Dec, two F-105 aircraft and on 12 Dec, one F-105 aircraft...". No reflections of crew status.
- 1536 Pirruccello, Joseph Capt. Pilot USAF BB
 681208 Laos
 A-1E Skyraider # 52-142035 "Sandy 06"
 602nd SOS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand --
 2/G3/LSG/R114-68 190811z Dec 68
 - Note; Struck top of a hill and crashed while strafing on RESCAP mission.
 - The Pathet Lao News Agency Hanoi reported ... "on 04 Dec, one jet, two AD-6 aircraft and one T-28 aircraft were downed in Houa Phan Province, Laos". No reflections of crew status.
 - Note; The designator AD-6 is equitable to A-1E, one being the naval designator and one the air force designator.
- 1341 Dugan, Thomas W. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
 [] Maj. Nav USAF XX (b) (3) 102-190
 681213 Laos OGA
 B-57E Canberra # 55-4284 "Yellowbird 72"
 8th TBS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam
 2/G11/VCJ/R352-68 141330z Dec 68
 - Note; The B-57 suffered a mid-air collision with the C-123 FAC aircraft in the target area during a night strike mission.
 - One B-57E shot down by AAA. The aircraft "burned completely" and the "pilot killed by the exploding bombs". No reflections of the second crewman.
- 1347 Brownlee, Charles R. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
 681224 Laos

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

4C

F-105D Thunderchief # 62-4234 "Fanda 01"
357th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand

[REDACTED] CRITIC 2-68 250530z Dec 68 (b) (1)
Followup # 1 251346z Dec 68 (b) (3) -50 USC 403

- (b) (3) -P.L. 86-36
- Note; Lost during SAR attempt when hoist broke under hostile fire, along with the PJ, Refno 1348 (King).
 - Unidentified U.S. aircraft shot down near Vinh. Pilot ejected.
 - DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates a shootdown and a pilot bailout. Brownlee was found the next day hung up in a tree in his chute harness not moving (SAR personnel on the scene could not tell if Brownlee was alive) and while being hoisted with a SAR team member the hoist line broke plunging Brownlee and the SAR team member to the jungle floor. Neither was ever seen again. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 1347.

----- 1969 -----

1360 Guggenberger, Gary E-4 USA RR 730212
/named in SIGINT/
690114 South Vietnam

Truck

3/00/[REDACTED] R230-72 142000z Sep 72

- A MOLNA broadcast of 10 August confirmed that the following American personnel are being held in an unspecified prison camp, presumably in South Vietnam or Cambodia; "...SP4 Gary J. Guggenberger..."

1366 Singleton, Daniel E. 1Lt. EWO-P USAF XX
[REDACTED] Maj. Pilot USAF XX

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA /

690126 Laos

F-4E Phantom # 67-0286 "Detroit 01"
496th TFS, 388th TFW, Kofat RTAFB, Thailand
2/G11/VCM/T0757-69 271005z Jan 69
2/G11/VCM/T0767-69 270615z Jan 69

- Lost on night strike mission during run on target.
- "On the night of 25 Jan, Company 26 and Company 27 fired at and set fire to an F-4H at 0015G. The aircraft was flying from the northeast to the west, the aircraft went down at kilometer 19 at the Tha Me Pass. On the 26th, the 20th Battalion picked up a tire and the pilots collar. The plane was burned completely and the pilot was dead. Two 37mm weapons expended 14 rounds and two 12.7mm weapons expended 40 rounds."
- 49th Bn; "...shot at an aircraft... the comrades... of the Binh Tram captured the pilot."

1380 Kroske, Harold 1Lt. USA XX
690211 Cambodia

Ground

2/[REDACTED] CEY/R011-69 121602z Feb 69

(b) (3) -P.L. 86-36

- U.S. pilot downed in Cambodia, captured, sent to Svay Rieng and will be sent to Phnom Penh without delay.
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT equates to Refno 1381. There were four individuals shot down over Laos transported to Phnom Penh and released to the U.S. 4 weeks after the shootdown. DIA estimates this SIGINT equates to Refno 1381 vice 1380.

1381 Fisher, John B. E-5 USA RR 690311
/named-SIGINT/
Herlik, Querin E. Maj. USA RR 690311
/named-SIGINT/
Pryor, Robert J. E-5 USA RR 690311
/named-SIGINT/
Osburn, Laird P. WO-4 USA RR 690311

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

/named-SIGINT/
690212 South Vietnam
RU-1A # 271

2 [] CEY/R011-69 121602z Feb 69
2 [] CEY/R016-69 130157z Feb 69
2 [] CEY/T108-69 131205z Feb 69
3/O [] R38-69 132000z Feb 69
3/O [] R43-69 192000z Feb 69
2X/O [] T92-69 222122z Feb 69
2X [] VNP/T113-69 250548z Feb 69

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- "On 12 February 1969, a U.S. L-20 violated our airspace flying in a north-south direction.... local surface defense forces detachment at 1106N 10611E, under the fire of our machineguns, the aircraft was hit and crashed in flames at 1057N 10607E, approximately seven kilometers in the same direction...captured the American pilot, CW2 Laird Pearson Osborn, who was lightly wounded and took photos of the wreckage..."
- "three more American soldiers, members of the crew of the plane of the South Vietnamese-American forces shot down on 12 Feb 69 at Banet-Kandel in Svay Rieng were captured by Cambodian forces and are presently being held at the Khmer Royal Navy Base in Chruai Chagwa. The three prisoners are Major Querin E. Herlik, Sergeant John Fisher, Sergeant Robert Yror (sic).
- U.S. pilot downed in Cambodia, sent to Svay Rieng and will be sent to Phnom Penh without delay. (Note; This info has been determined, by DIA analysis, not to pertain to Kroske, but to Osburn, Case #1381)

1382 Clark, Stanley S. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX
Breault, Gordon K. 1Lt. WSO-P USAF Rescued by SAR

690214 Laos
F-4D Phantom # 65-0651 "Pintail 01"
497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
2 [] VCM/T0757-69 172345z Feb 69

- Note; shot down by 23mm/37mm AAA fire.
- 22nd AAA Battalion associate; "...on the 14th of February, shot down one F-4 at the place. Maintained security. Then on 15 February, the forces of BC35 again shot down one F-4, and again at 0640G shot down at the place ((on the spot)) one AD-6."
No reflections of pilots' status.

1384 Walsh, Richard A. III LtCol. Pilot USAF XX
690215 Laos

A-1J Skyraider # 52-142080 "Sandy 01"
602 SOS, 56 SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
2/G11/VCM/T1290-69 151222z Feb 69
2 [] VCM/T0757-69 172345z Feb 69

- Note; shot down by ground fire during RESCAP for SAR effort for Refno 1382.
- "...the AD-6 that was shot down yesterday on the spot..."
No reflections of pilot status.
- 22nd AAA Battalion associate; "...on the 14th of February, shot down one F-4 at the place. Maintained security. Then on 15 February, the forces of BC35 again shot down one F-4, and again at 0640G shot down at the place ((on the spot)) one AD-6."
No reflections of pilots' status.

1388 Brucher, John M. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
690218 North Vietnam

F-105D Thunderchief # 60-0505 "Pancho 02"
44th TFS, 388th TFW, Takhli RTAFB (Korat RTAFB), Thailand
2/G11/VCM/T1414-69 192325z Feb 69

- Note; downed during bombrun on target. Initial voice contact established. SAR postponed till next morning due to darkness. no further contact.
- 18th AAA Battalion; "... In addition, an F-105 went down at

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

42

1715G. This morning, 19 February, there are still 2 HU-1A's and an AD-6 circling to save the pilot."

1563 Sweeny, Jon M. E-3 USMC RR 700817
[REDACTED]
690219 South Vietnam
Ground
[REDACTED] 312042z Jul 70
[REDACTED]

1398 Evans, William E-5 USA BB
May, Michael E-4 USA BB
690302 Cambodia
Ground
3/O [REDACTED] T316-69 082152z Mar 69
- "VC commander boasted of encounter with U.S./ARVN patrol and captured some."
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. This message was originated by U.S. forces and was for information only. The data in the message was based on hearsay HUMINT and does not reflect an intercept of enemy forces stating that they captured Evans and May. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 1398.

1403 Rex, Robert F. Capt. Pilot USAF BB
Walters, Tim L. E-6 Obsvr USA BB
690309 Laos
O-2A SuperSkymaster # 21425
2/G11/VCM/T1973-69 082330z
- "...and lost sight. There was no longer the sound of a motor. After that they said it was less than half a minute after the sound of the explosion and the motor had echoed away completely. The people who told us that this plane went down were civilians..... Then, according to the civilians, they said that it is possible to go there but it would take 4 or 5 days. It is very difficult to enter this area. There are also special forces. There is no water in this area, and we must carry water from outside, therefore the problem is relatively complicated..... According to our opinions the pilots were killed."

1413 Davis, Robert C. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
Widdis, James W. Jr. Capt. Coplt USAF XX
690323 Laos
A-26A Invader # 64-17667 "Nimrod 24"
609 SOS, 56 SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
2/G11/VCM/T2412-69 241144z Mar 69
- Note; shot down by probable AAA during night strike.
- "...on the day before yesterday ...shot down one F-4 aircraft, and again on the day before yesterday... one aircraft was shot down and set afire."

1418 [REDACTED] 1Lt. WSO-P USAF XX (b) (3) 102-190
Popendorf, William J. Capt. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR OGA
690329 Laos
2/G11/VCM/T2598-69 300150z Mar 69
F-4D Phantom # 66-8809 "Lariat 03"
390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
- 18th AAA Battalion; "... The target was hit by rounds on the left side and went down in large flames in the direction west southwest." Note; No reflections of aircrew status.

1425 Pierson, William C. WO-2 USA XX
690413 South Vietnam

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

43

- AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15677
[] CRITIC 3-69 150348z Apr 69
[] Followup # 1 150405z Apr 69
[] Followup # 2 170922z Apr 69
2/[] CEY/T280-69 180415z Apr 69
- Allied helicopter downed in Cambodia. No aircrew status. (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
- 1427 Willett, Robert V. Jr. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX
690417 Laos (b) (1)
F-100D # 56-3403 "Litter 26" (b) (3)-50 USC 403
309th TFS, 31st TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, South Vietnam (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
2/[] VCM/T1702-69 170521z Apr 69
- Note; Lost to ground fire during bombrun on target during night attack mission.
- prob. 14th AAA Battalion element, Company 101; "At 2055G, an F-4 burst into flames on the second salvo. It flew off in a southeasterly direction. The observation post at kilometer 6 saw it as did our Company 2. After that, we lost contact." Note; Possible mis-identification of F-4 for F-100. No reflections of pilot status.
- 1430 Scott, Vincent C. 1Lt. USAF BB
Van Cleave, Walter LtCol. USAF BB
690422 Laos
F-4D Phantom # .-0649
2/G11/VCM/T3253-69 221540z Apr 69
2/G11/VCM/T3254-69 281815z Apr 69
2/[] VCM/T1987-69 281900z Apr 69
- From u/i element of the 14th AAA Bn; "...the head unit shot down one F-4, 300 meters from the position. The aircraft was destroyed and the pilot died on the spot."
- "On the 21st of April, at 0155G, an F-4, which had been flying from the south to the southwest, was hit and set afire. 26 rounds of ammunition were expended."
- "2 F-4's flew low from the west to the east... the unit's two guns fired expending 1130 rounds. Results; 1 F-4 burst into large flames and flew in a southeasterly direction, and lost altitude with a trail of smoke."
- 1434 Reardon, Richard J. Ltjg. USN BB
690428 South Vietnam
UH-1B Iroquois # 308603
[] CRITIC 4-69 281100z Apr 69
[] Followup # 1 281215z Apr 69
DIRNSA 3/O/[] R102-69z Apr 69
DIRNSA 3/O/[] R101-69 282000z Apr 69
[] Followup # 2 290340z Apr 69
[] Followup # 3 290905z Apr 69
[] Tech. Sup. 290907z Apr 69
[] Followup # 4 291300z Apr 69
[] Followup # 5 060259z May 69
2/[] CEY/T772-69 091158z May 69
- Allied helicopter shot down in Cambodia. Three Americans rptd KIA
Possibly equates to UH-1B crewman lost this date.
- 1435 Mascari, Phillip L. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX
690502 Laos
O-2A Super Skymaster # 67-21305 "Nail 110"
23rd TASS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
2/O/VCM/T153-69 092333z May 69
- "At 1427 hours on 02 May a "B123" was reported to have shot down an American aircraft at "location 102" of the American pirates... the pilot was killed and a number of documents were captured."
- 1437 Brashear, William J. Maj. Pilot USAF XX

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

4

[REDACTED] 1Lt. EWO-P USAF XX (b) (3) 102-190
 OGA
 690508 Laos
 F-4C Phantom # 64-0805 "Boxer 31"
 559th TFS, 12th TFW, Cam Ranh AB, South Vietnam
 Aircraft nick-named "Rosie Dee"
 2/[REDACTED]VCM/T2199-69 071235z May 69 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 2/G11/VCM/T3667-69 071220z May 69
 2/[REDACTED]VCM/T2285-69 100757z May 69

- Note; shot down during strike mission. Two chutes sighted, one not fully deployed. Initial contact established with one crewman (unid) on ground and lost during SAR effort.
- 14th AAA Battalion; "... 5 to 6 km from the position. The elements fired, it swerved to the right and exploded in the center. The altitude was 800 and the range was 1600. Four guns fired one salvo expending 50 rounds. After it burst into flames it fell into the area in many small pieces, such as a hand and scattered white pieces of paper. We have sent people to pick up those material evidences, to return them..."
- "...At 0300G, the 2 guns fired one burst at an F-4H expending 8 rounds. The aircraft, which flew from the northwest to the south, went down on the spot. Presently, we are going to investigate the position where the aircraft went down."
- "At 2115G on the 8th of May, the 21st Bn and the 14th Bn, shot down an F-4 in the area of the Mi Le (vic 1622N 10630E) warehouse."

1443

[REDACTED] 1Lt. Pilot USA XX
 Scott, Mike J. E-7 Obsvr USA XX

690513 Laos
 [REDACTED] O-1A/O-1E/O-1G BirdDog # 16959
 2/G11/VCM/T3849-69 130205z May 69
 - Probable 1st AAA Battalion; "...we have found the body. The pilot was burned to death. He was about two and a half kilometers down the special flight path within Company 8's area of operation...consequently we were able to shoot down the aircraft... The AD-6 shootdown has been recognized by the group. ...The aircraft is here, however, we didn't find the corpse until 1700G yesterday." Note; probable mis-identification of the O-1 for an AD-6.

[REDACTED] E-4 USA BB

690518 South Vietnam
 UH-1B Iroquois # ...
 2/[REDACTED]CEY/R073-69 200342z May 69

- On 20 Jun 69, three U.S. helicopters were downed by Viet Cong ground fire. No reflections of aircrew status.

1455

Grace, James W. Capt. Pilot USAF XX

690614 Laos
 F-4D # ..-7574 "Wolf 05"
 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/G11/VCM/T4770-69 141740z Jun 69
 2/G11/VCM/T4780-69 141925z Jun 69
 2/G11/VCM/T4792-69 150130z Jun 69
 2/G11/VCM/T4823-69 160100z Jun 69
 2/[REDACTED]VCM/T3254-69 160608z Jun 69
 2/G11/VCM/T5802-69 092225z Jul 69

- Note; Shot down during BDA recce mission. Backseater successfully rescued by SAR. During pickup, helo blades struck treetops and Capt. Grace was dislodged from hoist. Trying to maintain hold, he fell 300-500 feet back into treetops and was lost.
- "At 1450G, Company 1, 22nd AAA Battalion, shot down on the spot an F-4 which had been reconnoitering."
- 22nd AAA Battalion; "We fired at a low-flying F-4 which was reconnoitering at 1455G... was hit by a shell. The shell penetrated the aircraft's lower right side. ...one round of 37mm

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

4.

ammunition penetrated the aircraft's fuselage and 12 rounds penetrated the aircraft's wing. Suggest that the Battalion, as regards the above report, organize the capture of the pilot."
- "On 14 June at 1400G, Battalion 22 shot down one F-4, two pilots."

- 1460 Sage, Leland Ltjg. Pilot USN BB
690623 Laos
A-4E Skyhawk NF-503 # 152029
VA-144, CVW-5, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard
Cite # 32540, [] Report 34-69 (b) (1)
- "On 23 June, C3 downed one enemy F-4D aircraft over the route (b) (3)
No. 7. The pilot was dead. Eight maps and one hat of the pilot were captured."
- 1477 Dotson, Jefferson 1Lt. EWO-P USAF XX
Gourley, Laurent Capt. Pilot USAF XX
690809 Laos
F-100F SuperSabre # 56-3734 "Misty 31"
Commando Sabre Det, 31 TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, South Vietnam
2/[]/LSM/T1366-69 100315z Aug 69 (b) (3) - P.L. 86-36
2/G3/LSM/R37-69 092022z Aug 69
- "The two American pilots have been found south of Muong Soum and have been taken to Ubon (sic).
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT associated with this case equates to a U.S. F-4 shot down in the exact coordinates mentioned in SIGINT. Both individuals were rescued. DIA estimates that this SIGINT equates to the F-4 shootdown and rescue vice Refno 1477.
- 1478 Janousek, Ronald J. 1Lt. USMC BB
Kane, Bruce E. E-4 USMC BB
690809 South Vietnam
UH-1E "Iroquois" # 155339
2/G11/VCM/T6946-69 111636z Aug 69
- Binh Tram 34; "...an aircraft burst into flames and flew off in a southeasterly direction. At 1200G on 10 August, the enemy landed a Battalion at A Bia... shot down two helicopters, killing 20 and wounding 9."
- 1479 Mickelsen, William E. Jr. Lt. Pilot USN BB
690810 North Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk # 151131
VA-144, CVW-5, CVA-31 Bon Homme Richard
2/[]/VCM/T3757-67 (2/[]/VCM/T3757-69) 130245z Aug 69
- "appeared one aircraft... F-4, one aircraft far away, but here received orders to fire/launch. One aircraft far away and after that it disappeared completely. When it did reappear it was spinning in large circles..."
- 1484 Flanigan, John Capt. USMC XX
Smith, Robert LtCol. USMC XX
690819 North Vietnam
F-4B Phantom # 149416
3/O/[]/R200-69 212000z Aug 69
2/G11/VCMQXT7174-69 191655z Aug 69
(2/G11/VCM/T7174-69)
2/G11/VCM/T7183-69 191656z Aug 69
2/G11/VCM/T7181-69 191531z Aug 69
2/G11/VCM/T7210-69 201604z Aug 69
- AAA unit reflects aircraft shootdown and reference to "the pilot being found dead". No reflections of second crewmember.
- Quang Binh Prov. u/i AAA Element; "...Le Thuy, 80 by 1,000. The pilot is dead at coordinates X-8 1,200 Y-8 Nhawn Laay 0 by 500."
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates that at least one

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

46

crewmember was found dead. This SIGINT should be used to ask the Vietnamese for return of the remains.

- 1487 Escobedo, Julian Jr. E-3 USMC BB
690901 South Vietnam
CH-53A Sea Stallion # 153282
[redacted] CRITIC 7-69 010528z Sep 69 (b) (1)
[redacted] Followup # 1 010550z Sep 69 (b) (3) - 50 USC 403
DIRNSA 3/O/[redacted] R209-69 012000z Sep 69 (b) (3) - P.L. 86-36
[redacted] Followup # 2 030558z Sep 69
- Allied helicopter shot down in Cambodia.
Possibly equates to missing CH-53A crewman this date.
- 1488 Helwig, Roger D. Capt. Pilot USAF BB
Stearns, Roger H. Capt. EWO-P USAF NR 900522
690911 Laos
F-4D Phantom # 66-7530 "Stormy 02"
390th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
2/G11/VCM/T7851-69 110646z Sep 69
- Note; downed by probable ground fire while marking the target during an armed recce/FAC mission.
- "...one F-4 was fired at...the plane burst into flames and flew off to the west. All engineers working on the road saw it clearly."
- 1505 Bynum, Neil S. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX
Warren, Gray D. Capt. EWO-P USAF XX
691026 Laos
F-4D Phantom # 65-0751 "Wolf 05"
435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
2/[redacted] VCJ/T0165-69 270927z Oct 69 (b) (3) - P.L. 86-36
2/G11/VCJ/T0476-69 301705z Oct 69
2/G11/VCJ/T0518-69 302224z Oct 69
2/G11/VCJ/T0635-69 041200z Nov 69
2/G11/VCJ/T0822-70 27....z Jan 70
- Note; Impacted the ground on pullout from attack run.
- "Company 4 of Binh Tram 44 struck one F-4. A search is being conducted for the pilot who parachuted."
- 18th AAA Battalion requests details of the shootdown by 4th Company to ascertain validity of same. Note; this would indicate probable Battalion 18 jurisdiction in the area.
- 1523 White, Robert T. Capt. USA RR 730401
/named-SIGINT/
Graf, John G. LtCmdr. USN XX
691115 South Vietnam
OV-1C Mohawk # 12690
2/G10/VCY/R102-70 251109z Mar 70
- Note; Cmdr. Graf not equated via SIGINT and is only included here due to his association with the incident and for reference for possible future correlation.
- 1534 Clark, John C. III Capt. Pilot USAF XX
Harrold, Patrick K. 1Lt. EWO-P USAF XX
691205 Laos
F-4E Phantom # 67-0300 "Detroit 01"
469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/G11/VCJ/T2143-69 030155z Jan 70
- Unidentified Company 4 in Laos; "The results, on 05 December, shot down 2 F-4's at slope 18 (unloc).
- 1535 Danielson, Benjamin F. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
Bergeron, Woodrow J. Jr. 1Lt. EWO-P USAF Rescued by SAR
691205 Laos
F-4C Phantom # 63-7444 "Boxer 22"
2/G11/VCJ/T2143-69 030155z Jan 70

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

47

- Note; Voice contact established, lost next day during timeframe which voices, small arms fire, and a scream were heard.
- Unidentified Company 4 in Laos; "The results, on 05 December, shot down 2 F-4's at slope 18 (unloc).

- 1541 Featherston, Fielding W. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
 [REDACTED] 1Lt. EWO-P USAF XX (b) (3) 102-190
 691230 Laos OGA
 F-4D Phantom # ..-7590 "Laredo 03"
 555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
 2/[REDACTED]/VCJ/T41-70 040305z Jan 70
 - Unidentified 15th Battalion associated AAA element; "As for the pirate pilots, the men captured one alive and when they were bringing him back to our position, they came across the other pilot and they were forced to fire at him. Ba, of the 15th Battalion, was ready with his AK and killed the captured pilot and the other pilot got away. [REDACTED] OGA
 Note; probably equates to either case # (b) (6)
 1541 (Featherston [REDACTED]), # 1542 (Brooks & Fryar), or # 1543 (Lindstrom & West).
 ----- 1970 -----
- 1542 Brooks, Nicholas G. Lt. USN BR 820203
 Fryar, Bruce C. Lt. USN XX
 700102 Laos (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 A-6A Intruder NE-507 # 152937
 VA-196, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger
 2/[REDACTED]/VCJ/T41-70 040305z Jan 70
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - Unidentified 15th Battalion associated AAA element; "As for the pirate pilots, the men captured one alive and when they were bringing him back to our position, they came across the other pilot and they were forced to fire at him. Ba, of the 15th Battalion, was ready with his AK and killed the captured pilot and the other pilot got away. The one we killed was sick and near death so we killed him." Note; probably equates to either case # 1541 (Featherston [REDACTED]), # 1542 (Brooks & Fryar), or # 1543 (Lindstrom & West).
- 1543 Lindstrom, Ronnie G. 1Lt. EWO-P USAF XX
 West, John T. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
 700102 Laos
 F-4D Phantom # 66-8784 "Banyan 02"
 25th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/[REDACTED]/VCJ/T41-70 040305z Jan 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T0117-70 041140z Jan 70
 [REDACTED] Tacrep 4-70 050900z Jan 70 (b) (1)
 2/[REDACTED]/VCJ/T69-70 050935z Jan 70 (b) (3)-50 USC 403
 2/G11/VCJ/T0163-70 060850z Jan 70 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 2/G11/VCJ/T0237-70
 - Unidentified 15th Battalion associated AAA element; "As for the pirate pilots, the men captured one alive and when they were bringing him back to our position, they came across the other pilot and they were forced to fire at him. Ba, of the 15th Battalion, was ready with his AK and killed the captured pilot and the other pilot got away. The one we killed was sick and near death so we killed him." Note; probably equates to either case # 1541 (Featherston [REDACTED]), # 1542 (Brooks & Fryar), or # 1543 (Lindstrom & West).
- 2055 Walton, Wilbert E-2 USA XX
 700103 South Vietnam
 Ground
 2/VL/VCM/T2091-70 101400z Jan 70
 - Suggest you examine for us the confession made by the American

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

4.

prisoner from 2nd Battalion, 5th Marines captured on 6 Jan 70
in Xuyen Phu."

- 1544 Burnes, Robert W. 1Lt. USMC BB
Robinson, Larry W. Maj. USMC BB
700105 Laos
F-4B Phantom # 152283
2/G11/VCJ/T0822-70 27....z Jan 70
2/[]/VCJ/T119-70
2/[]/VCJ/T124-70
2/[]/VCJ/T153-70 120100z Jan 70
2/G11/VCJ/T0622-70 211132z Jan 70
- 14th AAA Battalion of BT34 reports F-4 shootdown.
- Probable element of the 14th AAA Battalion reported shooting down one F-4B. No reflections of aircrew status.
- Ref'd shootdown. No reflections of crew status.
- 1546 Hoff; Michael G. LtCmdr. Pilot USN XX
700107 Laos
A-7A Corsair NL-414 # 153231
VA-86, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
2/G11/VCJ/T0822-70 27....z Jan 70
2/G11/VCJ/T0205-70 071254z Jan 70
2/G11/VCJ/T0235-70 080340z Jan 70
2/G11/VCJ/T-0236-70
((2/G11/VCJ/T0236-70))
2/G11/VCJ/T0264-70 090215z Jan 70
2/[]/VCJ/T153-70 120100z Jan 70
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- 16th AAA Battalion; "1400G 7 January, Son Que (Ban Son Que, 1649N 10606E) shot down (in) place one F-8, down at route QA-4 (by-pass route off Rte 911). The enemy parachuted. Presently the unit has sent out personnel to search for and pursue the enemy." Note; probable mis-identification of an F-8 for the A-7.
- 16th AAA Battalion; "...shot down by Company 4, we have sent someone to gather the spoils. They have collected a large map, a [] the head of a stretched fuel line, and [] Because of the plane crashing, the [] was the victim of five bombs which exploded, [] There are pieces of the plane everywhere at the site of the crash." Note: the report continues with a recap of a possibly additional shootdown; "The plane was downed at 1223G on 7 January by two 12.7mm weapons at the Que River ford. With the shootdown, we sent someone to gather the wreckage but they have not returned yet."
[]
- [] 1Lt. Pilot USAF BB
700111 Laos
A-1H Skyraider # 134570
2/G11/VCJ/T0822-70: 27....z Jan 70
- Recap of a number of aircraft shot down during late December 1969 and early 1970. No reflections of aircrew status.
- 1551 Anzaldua, Jose J. Jr. E-4 USMC RR 730327
/named in SIGINT/
700123 South Vietnam
Ground
USN-414 Sig.Sum. 23-70 240531z Jan 70
2X/OO/VCY/T27-71 101647z Feb 71
...VL/VCM/T543-70 230611z Jan 70
- 91st Battalion; "...killed ...Americans and ARVNs and captured one American and one ARVN."
- One American and one ARVN captured at My Loc (AT 9152).
- Liberation News Agency; "...A U.S. POW who identified himself

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

OGA
(b) (6)(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

as Marine Sergeant Jose Jesus Anzaldua Jr., USMC, 2468970, an interpreter for the 2nd Battalion, 5th Marine Regiment based at An Hoa, made an anti-war statement. Sgt. Anzaldua states he was captured by National Liberation Front (NLF) troops while on a pacification operation which took place on 17 January 1970, however, due to the humanitarian policy of the NLF and the Provisional Revolutionary Government (PRG), his life was spared."

1552 Bell, Holly G. Maj. USAF NR 881215
 Leeser, Leonard C. Capt. USAF BB
 Anderson, Gregory L. E-4 USAF BB
 Pruet, William D. E-8 USAF BB
 Shinn, William C. E-5 USAF BB
 [REDACTED] E-7 USAF BB (b) (3) 102-190
 OGA
 700128 North Vietnam
 HH-53B Super Jolly Green # 14434
 BigLook 32 CRITIC 1-70 280800z Jan 70
 BigLook 32 Followup # 1 280836z Jan 70
 USA-32 Followup # 1 280933z Jan 70
 [REDACTED] Followup # 1 281436z Jan 70 (b) (1)
 [REDACTED] Followup # 2 281955z Jan 70 (b) (3)-50 USC 403
 USN-467N CRITIC 1-70 280758z Jan 70 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 USN-467N Followup # 1 280825z Jan 70
 USN-467N Followup # 2 281200z Jan 70
 - USAF SAR HH-53B shot down by SRV Mig-21's.

1553 Mallon, Richard J. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 881215
 Panek, Robert J. Sr. Capt. EWO USAF NR 881215
 700128 North Vietnam
 F-105G Thunderchief 38-341 / 8329 "Seabird 02"
 354th TFS, 355th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 BigLook 32 CRITIC 1-70 280800z Jan 70
 BigLook 32 Followup # 1 280836z Jan 70
 USA-32 Followup # 1 280933z Jan 70
 [REDACTED] Followup # 1 281436z Jan 70
 [REDACTED] Followup # 2 281955z Jan 70
 USN-467N CRITIC 1-70 280758z Jan 70
 USN-467N Followup # 1 280825z Jan 70
 USN-467N Followup # 2 281200z Jan 70
 - Note; lost during attack on SAM site. Both crewmen ejected with two good chutes. Enemy ground troops in immediate area and observed to recover one of the parachutes on the ground.
 - USAF F-105G and USAF SAR HH-53B shot down by SRV Mig-21's.
 - Both crewmen reported dead after bailout.

1558 Kieffer, William L. Jr. LtCol. Pilot USAF BB
 700211 Laos
 A-1E Skyraider # 135195
 2/G11/VCJ/T2045-70
 - 21st AAA Battalion of the 224th AAA Regiment; "Since the beginning of the season, 4th Company of Binh Tram 42 has fought at the head of the Ngon Gio River. Yesterday the wreckage of an aircraft and the body of the pilot were found."

1559 Bradshaw, Robert S. 1Lt. USMC BB
 Breeding, Michael H. 1Lt. USMC BB
 700212 South Vietnam
 F-4B Phantom # 151454
 2/G11/VCM/T0283-70 140155z Feb 70
 - "At 1545G, 1 enemy aircraft went down 2 to 10 kilometers from the coast. Two pilots attacked one position. The company has organized reconnaissance and captured the remaining enemy."

1560 Gillen, Thomas Maj. Pilot USAF XX
 Dotson, Robert S. Capt. WSO-N USAF Rescued by SAR

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

50

700218 Laos
 F-4D Phantom # 66-7526 "Banyan 03"
 435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 USA-32 Tacrep 328-70 180445z Feb 70
 USA-32 Tacrep 329-70 180456z Feb 70
 2/G3/VCM/T0382-70 191400z Feb 70
 2/[] VCJ/T763-70 200006z Feb 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T1409-70 210958z Feb 70
 Cite 6440, [] Report 53-70 Sec.2 230802z Feb 70

(b) (3) -P.L. 86-36

- Note; shot down by probable 37mm AAA.
- "One F-4 was shot down with its pilot bailing out at KM231. The airman is at large." Possibly refers to Dotson, rescued crewman with Gillen.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates that the F-4D in which Gillen was a crewmember was shot down and one crewmember got out and was on the ground. The individual who got on the ground was the navigator who was rescued by U.S. forces. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 1560.

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

1561 Daffron, Thomas Capt. Pilot USAF XX
 Morley, Charles 1Lt. WSO-N USAF XX
 700218 Laos
 F-4C Phantom # ..-7671 "Boxer 42"
 557th TFS, 12th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/G11/VCJ/T1351-70
 2/G11/VCJ/T1380-70 200755z Feb 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T1380-70 change one 211132z Feb 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T1392-70 201751z Feb 70
 2/[] VCJ/T774-40 210349z Feb 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T2395-70
 2/[] VCJ/T763-70 200006z Feb 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T1409-70 210958z Feb 70
 Cite 6440, [] Report 53-70 Sec.2 230802z Feb 70

- Note; shot down by probable 37mm AAA during run-in on night attack mission.
- "One F-4 was shot down with its pilot bailing out at KM231. The airman is at large." Possibly refers to Dotson, rescued crewman with Gillen.
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT associated with this case equates to Refno 1560. See said Refno entry.

[] Capt. USMC BB

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

700302 South Vietnam
 Ground
 2/VL/VCM/T2063-70 081915z Mar 70

- "... to March put 31 men out of action including 2 Americans."

2051 Skibbe, David W. 2Lt. USMC BB
 700302 South Vietnam
 Ground
 2/VL/VCM/T2063-70 081915z Mar 70

- "... to March put 31 men out of action including 2 Americans."

1570 Cotten, Larry W. 1Lt. USAF BB
 [] Capt. USAF BB

700309 Laos
 F-4E Phantom # ..-0282
 2/[] VCJ/T1122-70 120632z Mar 70

- "...we confirmed the shoot down of an F-4 at Ban Na Lao. The pirate pilot was killed."

[] [] 2Lt. USA XX
 700312 South Vietnam
 Ground

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

51

2/VL/VCM/T2207-70 142302z Mar 70
- Unidentified Quang Nam Provincial Unit; "On the night of 12 March, Company 9 captured two men." (b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

1573 Pugh, Dennis G. 1Lt. USAF XX
700319 Laos
F-4D Phantom # ..-8696
2/[]/VCJ/T1249-70 200239z Mar 70
2/G11/;/'/T2312-70 221314z Mar 70
2/G11/VCJ/T2320-70 221805z Mar 70
2/G11/VCJ/T2325-70 222145z Mar 70
2/[]/VCJ/T1307-70
2/[]/VCM/T20-70 221800z Mar 70
2/G12/VCM/T0838-70 230815z Mar 70
2/[]/VCJ/T1269-70 201411z Mar 70
2/[]/VCJ/T1335-70 240433z Mar 70
2/G11/VCJ/T2395-70 242050z Mar 70
- "At 1755G, one RF-4 flying at an altitude of 1111 meters reconnoitered Route 128... Platoon 1 of the 57th Battalion fired at the target. It flew around 500 meters and burst into flames, falling down at Na Hong. Two pilots parachuted down near the command post of the 57th Battalion."
- "At 1758G on 19 March, 12.7mm fire from the 1st Battalion shot down 1 RF-4. Both pilots parachuted and were captured."

1576 Hudgens, Edward M. Maj. Pilot USAF BB
700321 Laos
A-1J Skyraider # 142065
2/G11/VCJ/T2325-70 222145z Mar 70
2/G11/VCJ/T2395-70 242050z Mar 70
2/G11/VCJ/T2353-70 231230z Mar 70
2/[]/VCJ/T1307-70
2/G12/VCM/T0838-70 230815z Mar 70
- Reported shootdown by Company 12 of unidentified aircraft. No reflections of pilot status.

1577 Gonzales, David E-5 USMC BB
[] E-6 USMC BB (b) (3) 102-190
700321 Laos OGA
UH-1E Iroquois # 152427
2/G11/VCJ/T2283-70 211505z Mar 70
2/G11/VCJ/R091-70 Sec.2 221432z Mar 70
2/G11/VCJ/R089-70 291632z Mar 70
- "...the 2nd Engineer Battalion used infantry weapons to shoot down a helicopter. The pilot was killed, the radio was collected."

1582 Young, Jeffrey J. E-3 USA BB
700404 South Vietnam
Ground
2/G11/CJ/T3110-70
2/G11/VCM/T1371-70 051435z Apr 70
- recaps helicopter shootdowns, No reflections of aircrew status.
- recaps numbers of Americans killed
- "...annihilating one platoon and destroying a heavy machinegun. At 2100G we shot down one HU-1A returning in a southeasterly direction. The enemy has not yet been able to pick up the bodies..."

1585 Arpin-Pont, Claude Civ. ForNat. Unk
Kusaka, Ankira Civ. ForNat. Unk
Takagi, Yujiro Civ. ForNat. Unk
700405 Cambodia
Auto/Ground
3/00/[]T578-72 271448z Feb 72
- A Bolivian claimed to have observed prisoners being transported

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

in Cambodia. The prisoners were being taken north, in a truck driven by a Chinese. The prisoners reportedly consisted of 'Akiro' Kusaka, Tomaharu Ishii, one unidentified German, and two unidentified Americans.

- Note; Arpin-Pont and Takagi were not associated via SIGINT and are only included due to their relationship with the Refno.

1586 Brassfield, Andrew T. E-6 USA BB
700406 Laos
Ground
2/G11/VCJ/T3105-70 121621z Apr 70
- Two American prisoners received at BT-42

1587 Klingner, Michael L. Capt. Pilot USAF BB
700406 Laos
F-100D SuperSabre # 56-3278 "Sabre 31"
308th TFS, 31st TFW, Tuy Hoa AB, South Vietnam
2/G11/VCJ/T3105-70 121621z Apr 70
- Note; Aircraft exploded during pullout from strafing run.
- Two American prisoners received at BT-42

1596 Capt. Nav USAF XX (b)(3) 102-190
Ayers, Richard L. Maj. Pilot USAF XX OGA
700416 Laos
RF-4C Phantom # 66-0409 "Yoyo 23"
12th TRS, 460th TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam
2/O/VCJ/R168-70 Sec.4 251831z Apr 70
2/G11/VCJ/T3557-70 230336z Apr 70
2/VCJ/T1613-70 170206z Apr 70
2/G11/VCJ/3302-70 170827z Apr 70 ((2/G11/VCJ/T3302-70))
- Note; Lost without trace during photo recce mission.
- The wreckage of the plane was found with some of the pilot's personal effects. Among the latter were two notebooks and a map. The map reportedly contained "the fire mission at several points". The pilot apparently had not been found.
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is probably incorrect. The SIGINT mentions the finding of aircraft wreckage. The type of aircraft, the location, and the day of shoot down are not mentioned. The intercept probably fits a USAF RF-4 (same aircraft type as Refno 1596) which was shot down 10 April. Both crew of that aircraft were rescued. DIA estimates that the report probably equates to the RF-4 shootdown 10 April vice Refno 1596.

1600 Adachi, Thomas Y. E-5 Gnr USAF XX
Brooks, William L. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
Davis, Charles B. LtCol. Nav USAF XX
Fischer, Donald G. Maj. Nav USAF XX
Harris, Stephen W. E-5 Gnr USAF XX
Hensley, Ronnie L. E-5 ScpOb USAF XX
Ireland, Robert N. E-7 FltEn USAF XX
Lint, Donald M. E-2 Gnr USAF XX
Rowley, Charles S. LtCol. Nav USAF XX
Towle, John C. 1Lt. Coplt USAF XX
Fields, Eugene L. E-5 ... USAF Rescued
700422 Laos
AC-130A Hercules/Spectre # 54-1625 "Adlib"
16th SOS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
2/G11/VCJ/T3541-70 222045z Apr 70
2/G11/VCJ/T3645-70 251334z Apr 70
2/G11/VCJ/T3647-70 251332z Apr 70
2/VCJ/T1740-70 250650z Apr 70 (b)(3)-P.L. 86-36
2/VCJ/T1814-70 300300z Apr 70
- Note; shot down by 37mm AAA.
- 559th Transportation Group; "During two days, the 21st and 22nd, 11 aircraft were shot down.....A number of the pilots paid for

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

their crimes. On the same night the 6th AAA Battalion of Binh Tram 35 shot down a C-130 on the spot. Six pilots were killed on the morning of April 22nd. Note; Unclear if this mention of six pilots killed refers to members of the C-130 crew.

- "...The Meritorious Service Medal Second Degree is to be awarded to Company 2, 6th AAA Battalion, Group 35, which, on the night of the 22nd of April, shot down a C-130 on the spot killing the pirate pilots and capturing weapons."
- "... at 0150G two weapons of Company 2 at kilometer marker 4 shot down an AC-130. Tell the commanders there. We here also saw the aircraft burst into flames and go down at KM30 next to the Ky Son switchboard. Nine rounds were expended." No reflections of crew status.
- "...the 6th AAA Battalion of group 35, ... on the night of the 22nd, shot down a C-130 on the spot, killing the nine pilots and collecting the weapons."

1601 Gomez, Robert A. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX
Lucki, Albin E. Capt. EWO-P USAF XX

700423 Laos
F-4D Phantom # ..-7639 "Wolf 02"
497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
2/G11/VCJ/T3647-70 251332z Apr 70
2/[]/VCJ/T1740-70 250650z Apr 70
2/G11/VCJ/T4314-70 110320z May 70
2/G11/VCJ/T4290-70 111708z May 70
2/G11/VCJ/T3636-70 250457z Apr 70
2/G11/VCJ/T3674-70 260128z Apr 70
2/[]/VCJ/T1743-70 251755z Apr 70
2/G11/VCJ/T3661-70 252211z Apr 70
2/G11/VCJ/T3689-70 261205z Apr 70
2/F11/VCJ/T3686-70 261058z Apr 70
2/[]/VCJ/T1777-70 280057z Apr 70
2/[]/VEJ/T1782-70 280305z Apr 70
2/G11/VCJ/T3848-70 301600z Apr 70

- Note; Lost on run-in on target marking run.
- An unidentified BT-32 element reported the shutdown of an F-4 in the vicinity of Ban Ta Lao (1649N 10615E).
- "At 1800G today, one 12.7mm weapon of the 24th Engineering Battalion deployed at kilometer 16 shot down on the spot an F-4 which was reconnoitering along Route 20A. When it dropped to recon, it was downed at KM 21." Note; no reflections of aircrew status.
- "On 1 May, the anti-aircraft unit south of Ta Le reported to the Binh Tram the shutdown of one F-4 in the area of T-9. Therefore, we suggest that the comrades of T-9 let us know if anyone saw the occurrence of the aircraft going down, or saw the enemy pilot rescued in that area or not. We urgently request a specific answer"

1602 Little, Danny L. E-6 USA BB
700423 South Vietnam
Ground

2/G12/VCM/T1226-70 240905z Apr 70
- 1st Battalion, 42nd Regiment, 28th NVA Division, Kontum Province; captured an unspecified number of prisoners of war.

1606 Hill, John Capt. USA BB
700427 South Vietnam

UH-1H Iroquois # 17626
2/G12/VCM/T1255-70 260845z Apr 70
2/G11/VCM/T2096-70 031225z May 70

- "AD-6 burst into flames", the pirate pilot parachuted down near here." And a search was mounted to find him.
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT for this case equates to an AD-6

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

54

shot down in same area mentioned by SIGINT and the pilot was rescued. DIA estimates this SIGINT equates to the AD-6 shootdown vice Refno 1606.

1609	Claudel, ...	Civ.	F.N.	MM	
	Rollin, ...	Civ.	F.N.	MM	
	700500 Cambodia				
	Ground				
	3/O/VCM/T57-70	251937z	May 70		
	- "... 30 men were captured."				
1610	Maslowski, Daniel F.	WO-1	USA	RR 730212	
	/named-SIGINT/				
	Young, Robert M.	Capt.	USA	KK	
	/named-SIGINT/				
	Crowson, Frederick H.	E-4	USA	RR 730212	
	Griffin, Rodney L.	E-4	USA	XX	
	Price, Bunyan D.	E-4	USA	XX	
	[REDACTED]	Capt.	USA	XX	
	Varnado, Michael B.	WO-1	USA	KR 890427	
	700502 Cambodia				
	UH-1H Iroquois # 16512				
	3/OO/[REDACTED]	R230-72	142000z	Sep 72	
	- Note; Held in an unspecified prison camp in Cambodia or South Vietnam with Scrump, Dunn, Maslowski, Hestandeali, Johnson, Neco-Quinones and Guggenberger & Springman.				
	- Note; Maslowski and Young both named in SIGINT. Crowson, Griffin, Price, [REDACTED] & Varnado not reflected either by name or association in SIGINT, but included on list due to their affiliation with the subject Refno.				
1611	Churchill, Carl	Capt.	Coplt	USAF	BB
	Conaway, Lawrence	LtCol.	Pilot	USAF	BB
	700503 Laos				
	F-4D Phantom # 66-7613	"Musket 13"			
	497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand				
	2/H3/VCA/R138-70	030422z	May 70		
	2/G11/VCJ/R142-70	051605z	May 70		
	2/G11/VCJ/R172-70	(R142-70 corrected)			
	2/H3/VCA/R139-70	030438z	May 70		
	2/[REDACTED]/VCJ/T1872-70	041653z	May 70		
	- Note; shot down by 37mm AAA during attack run. Crashed into river and bounced onto bank without ejections.				
	- SAM/AAA claims the shootdown of 2 F-4's in the Route 7 - Bartholemy Pass area. No reflections of aircrew status.				
1612	Hernandez, Frank S.	E-5	USA	BB	
	[REDACTED]	WO-2	USA	BB	
	700506 South Vietnam				
	UH-1H Iroquois # 15663				
	2/[REDACTED]/VCJ/T1903-70	070245z	May 70		
	- 4th Company, 2nd Battalion, 83rd Regiment; claims shootdown of two helicopters.				
1614	Dudman, Richard	Civ.	Reporter	RR 700615	
	/named-SIGINT/				
	Morrow, Michael	Civ.	Reporter	RR 700615	
	/named-SIGINT/				
	Pond, Elizabeth	Civ.	Reporter	RR 700615	
	/named-SIGINT/				
	700507 Cambodia				
	Auto				
	3/O/[REDACTED]	R110-70	082000z	May 70	
	2/G10/VCI/T121-70	060720z	Jun 70		
	2/O/VCM/R315-70	082020z	Jun 70		
	2/O/VCM/T102-70	061300z	Jun 70		

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

5:

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

2/ [] /VCY/T1232-70 250801z May 70
3/ [] /R135-70 072000z Jun 70
2/ [] /VCJ/T2226-70 010411z May 70
2/G10/VCI/T122-70 071005z Jun 70

- "At present we have three American Prisoners-of-War, one of which is a woman. Their papers vouch that they are journalists, following the III Corps operations. We ambushed and captured them 5 km west of Svay Reing (1105N 10548E). They could be CIA or pacification specialists. One of them speaks fluent Vietnamese..."

1615 Cornevin, Jean Civ. ForNat. Unk

700509 Cambodia

Ground

2/ [] /VCJ/T2226-70 010411z May 70

- Two Americans, one man and one woman, being sent from T-19 to T-12.

1619 Huberth, Eric 1Lt. WSO-N USAF XX

Trent, Alan Capt. Pilot USAF XX

700513 Cambodia

F-4D Phantom # ..-0607 "Cobra 84"

480th TFS, 12th TFW, Phu Cat AB, South Vietnam

2/G11/VCJ/T5123-70 291950z May 70

2/O/VCK/T32-70 211825z May 70

- Note; Aircraft impacted a hilltop on pullout from bomb run.
- "Rifle fire struck the aircraft." "We shot down the aircraft."
"We captured an American pilot."
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT indicates that one of the two crew was captured. On the ground SAR teams the next day found no trace of either crew. The aircraft went down in a village and destroyed several homes. No beepers or parachutes were ever reported by other aircraft flying with Refno 1619. This SIGINT should be used to approach Cambodian government or the Vietnamese as to the final fate of Refno 1619.

1581 Springman, Richard E-4 USA RR 730212

/named in SIGINT/

700525 Cambodia

Ground

3/00/ [] /R230-72 142000z Sep 72

- A MOLNA broadcast of 10 August confirmed that the following American personnel are being held in an unspecified prison camp, presumably in South Vietnam or Cambodia; "...and SP4 Richard Springman..."

1626 Colne, Roger Civ. ForNat. Unk

Hangen, Welles Civ. PP

Ishii, Tomohara Civ. ForNat. KK

Leng, Chay You Civ. ForNat. EE

Sakai, Kojiro Civ. ForNat. KK

Waku, Youshihiko Civ. ForNat. KK

700531 Cambodia

Auto:

3/00/ [] /T578-72 271442z Feb 72

- A Bolivian claimed to have observed prisoners being transported in Cambodia. The prisoners were being taken north, in a truck driven by a Chinese. The prisoners reportedly consisted of 'Akiro' Kusaka, Tomaharu Ishii, one unidentified German, and two unidentified Americans.

- Note; Colne, Hangen, Leng, Sakai, and Waku were not correlated via SIGINT and are only included due to their relationship with the Refno.

1630 Wilbrecht, Kurt M. 1Lt. USMC BB

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

5

700607 South Vietnam

F-4B Phantom # 151478

2/ [] VCJ/T2328-70 120434z Jun 70

- 44th AAA Battalion claims the shutdown of an F-4. No reflections of aircrew status.

(b) (3) -P.L. 86-36

1632

Hilbrich, Barry W.

Capt. pass. USA

XX

Ryder, John L.

1Lt. Pilot USAF

XX

700609 South Vietnam

O-1F Bird Dog # 57-2890 "Mike 81"

21st TASS, Pleiku AB, South Vietnam

2/G12/VCM/T1726-70 130200z Jun 70

- Note; Lost on tactical visual recce mission.
- NVA 95B Regiment associate; "...opened fire and shot down one aircraft. One aircraft shot down one kilometer from Dac Giang (unloc)."

1643

Bell, Marvin E.

E-5

USAF

BB

Dean, Michael F.

E-5

USAF

BB

Goeglein, John W.

Maj.

USAF

BB

Jenkins, Paul L.

E-7

USAF

BB

Schaneberg, Leroy C.

Capt.

USAF

BB

700630 Laos

HH-53C Super Jolly Green # 8283

2/ [] VCJ/T2780-70 232335z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T7093-70 C.1 090400z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T6791-70 012230z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T6900-70 032220z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T6957-70 050945z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T7029-70 062211z Jul 70

002/ [] VVC0J0/OT02662-700 120315z Jul 70

((2/ [] VCJ/T2662-70))

2/G11/VCJ/T7271-70 122058z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T8537-70 121710z Jul 70

- Seven American prisoners held at Liaison Station 19 (T19) and later Liaison Station 36 (T36) during the timeframe and near the location of which correlates to the time and location of this aircraft loss.
- 35th AAA Battalion reports shutdown of one OV-10 and one UH-1A. No reflections of aircrew status.

1644

Sanders, William S.

Capt. USAF

BB

700630 Laos

OV-10A Bronco # 3807

2/G11/VCJ/T6791-70 012230z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T6900-70 032220z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T6957-70 050945z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T7029-70 062211z Jul 70

002/ [] VVC0J0/OT02662-700 120315z Jul 70

((2/ [] VCJ/T2662-70))

2/G11/VCJ/T7271-70 122058z Jul 70

- 35th AAA Battalion reports shutdown of one OV-10 and one UH-1A. No reflections of aircrew status.

1650

Bloodworth, Donald B.

1Lt.

WSO-N USAF

XX

Capt. Pilot USAF

XX

700724 Laos

F-4D Phantom # 66-7761A "Falcon 72"

555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

2/G11/VCJ/T7915-70 261440z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T7912-70 261305z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T7918-70 261547z Jul 70

2/G11/VCJ/T8197-70 011643z Aug 70

2/G11/VCJ/T8560-70 131937z Aug 70

- Note; Lost on night escort/strike mission.
- "2nd Company, 17th AAA Battalion (282nd AAA Regt.), used 4

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

57

rounds to shoot down one F-4. The two pilots parachuted down and presently we are searching in an attempt to capture them.

1654 Anson, Robert Civ. ... RR 700823
700823 Cambodia
Auto
2/[]/CEY/T2910-70 090220z Sep 70 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
- "...a U.S. journalist was captured by VC/NVA at Phnom Chhoeu Teal (1203N 10503E) on National Route 6, approx 3km from Skun. He was taken into the forest at Prey Kong (1204N 10504E)."

1655 Crowley, John E. E-4 USA BB
700810 Laos
UH-1H Iroquois # 16520
2/G11/VCJ/T8541-70 121831z Aug 70
2/G11/VCJ/T8510-70 112114z Aug 70
2/[]/VCJ/T3099-70 120130z Aug 70
2/G11/VCJ/T8537-70 121710z Aug 70
2/G11/VCJ/T8536-70 121641z Aug 70
- "Company 2 of the 28th AAA Battalion of Binh Tram 44 fired at troops landing, downing 2 helicopters and killing 4 personnel."
- 28th AAA Bn; "Company 2, from 1215G until 1645G, shot down on the spot one helicopter. When it hit the aircraft went straight down."
- "Request that you report in detail concerning the helicopter you shot down. The helicopter went down..... one prisoner or did you..... Did one cell strike prisoners or kill the pirate pilot..... Did one cell kill the pirate pilot or the raider. That is the second point. The third thing is at present is the pirate pilot alive or has he been killed. Fourth, let us know at present if the element..... or the AD-6."

1657 [] Lt. USA BB (b) (3) 102-190
Schmidt, Peter A. E-4 USA BB OGA
700815 Laos
UH-1H Iroquois # 15375
2/G11/VCJ/T8800-70 212107z Aug 70
- Company 2 of unidentified Binh Tram claims shutdown of one helicopter. No reflections of aircrew status.

1663 [] E-6 USA BB
Gassman, Fred E-5 USA BB
701005 Laos
Ground
2/G11/VCM/T8008-70 261150z Oct 70
- 320th Div. element; "... able to capture 6 prisoners. Of that number 2 were Americans".
- DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation that this SIGINT possibly relates to this case. The SIGINT indicates six POW's were captured and that two of them were U.S.. Refno 1663 occurred during a joint U.S./SVN operation in Laos, and are the only known losses in this area. However, they were lost 20 days prior to this SIGINT intercept. There are no other ground losses that are likely candidates. DIA estimates this SIGINT may represent new information regarding Refno 1663 and should be used to help resolve this case with the Laos or Vietnamese governments.

1664 Ott, William A. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
Shay, Donald E. Jr. Capt. WSO-N USAF XX
701008 Laos
RF-4C Phantom # 68610 "Falcon 04"
14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam
2/G11/VCJ/T9743-70 090705z Oct 70
2/[]/VCJ/T4275-70 110955z Oct 70
- Note; Lost on photo recce mission.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

58

- BT27; "Company 2 of the 35th AAA Battalion on 8 October, shot down two aircraft and killed two pilots."

1666 Chestnutt, Joseph L. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
 701013 Laos
 T-28 Trojan/Nomad # 53-8366 "Raven 70"
 USAFSOF (TAC), Luang Prabang Afld, Laos
 2/G3/VCM/T4398-70 131937z Oct 70
 - Company 2, 14th AAA Battalion, 316th NVA Division, reports
 shutdown of an L-19. Note; possible mis-identification of L-19
 for the T-28.

1675 Bancroft, William 1Lt. USAF BB
 Wright, David Maj. USAF BB
 701113 North Vietnam
 RF-4C Phantom # ..-0420
 2/O/VCK/T153-70 171837z Nov 70
 2/[]/VCJ/T4862-70 160002z Nov 70
 2/G11/CJ/T10380-70 160606z Nov 70
 ((2/G11/VCJ/T10380-70))
 2/[]/VCK/T228-70 161000z Nov 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T10393-70 220810z Nov 70
 - Reported shutdown of one RF-4C
 - Company 2, 83rd Battalion, 238th SAM Regiment reports recovery of
 a dead pilot from a shotdown F-4.
 - reported shutdown of a multi-crewmember aircraft (prob F-4) and
 an alert for watch for SAR aircraft expected to enter the area to
 conduct attempted pilot rescue operations.
 - "aircraft was destroyed", "pilot was captured alive".
 - "...specifically, on 13 November, we shot down one aircraft at Q.
 The enemy pilot made a concise statement that they will return in
 strength to strike the north..." Note; indicates the capture of
 at least one crewman.
 - DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this
 case is incorrect. This SIGINT probably equates to a RLAF
 aircraft shot down in Laos on the same day. DIA estimates that
 the SIGINT equates to a Royal Lao aircraft shot down in the same
 area and on the same day as the SIGINT.

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

[] [] Lt. USN BB
 701114 North Vietnam
 RF-8G Crusader # 145624
 VFP-63, CVW-19, CVA-34 Oriskany
 2/O/VCK/T153-70 171837z Nov 70
 - Note; Classified as operational loss vice combat loss.
 - "aircraft was destroyed", "pilot was captured alive". Probably
 []
 - DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this
 case is incorrect. The SIGINT used for this case is the same as
 for Refno 1675. Refer to notes for Refno 1675 as they pertain
 to this case also.

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

[] [] E-3 USA BB
 701206 South Vietnam
 UH-1H Iroquois # 15184
 2/G12/VCM/T4785-70 080045z Dec 70
 2/[]/VCJ/T5328-70 081850z Dec 70
 - "...the guerillas of B/Trung used AK-47's to shoot down on the
 spot one UH-1B helicopter killing three Americans on board."
 - 282nd AAA Regiment; "...shot down an aircraft on the spot and
 captured the pilot alive."

1683 Duckett, Thomas A. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX
 [] Maj. Nav USAF XX
 701212 Laos
 O-2A Super Skymaster # 67-21428 "Nail 84"

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

59

23 TASS, 504 TASS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
 2/F1/VCJ/T1314-71 200105z Jan 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T1102-71 121026z Jan 71
 2/[]VCJ/T216-71 130245z Dec 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T10812-70 130138z Dec 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T10824-70 131829z Dec 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T10831-70 132306z Dec 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T10853-70 150527z Dec 70
 2/G11/VCJ/T10854-70 151058z Dec 70
 2/G11/VCM/T8912-70 161025z Dec 70

- 16th AAA Battalion; "...it's altitude gradually decreased and the target was lost at coordinates 58 56 (poss. XD 57 57) on the 1 to 100,000 map of the Tchepone area."
- "...the 17th AAA Battalion, on 12 December 1970, shot down one F-4."
- "In BT-9's area, on 12 December, Battalion 6 and Battalion 24 shot down on the spot one B-57 and one O-2."

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

----- 1971 -----

1688

Ayres, James H. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
 Stratton, Charles W. Capt. WSO-N USAF XX
 710103 Laos
 F-4E Phantom # 66-0380 "Rancho 01"
 34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 2/G1/VCM/T0034-71 031930z Jan 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T0296-71 161906z Jan 71
 2/[]VCK/T1-71 040530z Jan 71
 2/[]VCJ/T58-71 040330z Jan 71
 2/[]VCJ/T117-71 080215z Jan 71
 2/[]VCJ/T469-71 250133z Jan 71
 2/[]VCJ/T489-71 260112z Jan 71
 2/[]VCJ/T672-71 040935z Feb 71
 [] 100444z Jan 71

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

- Note; Lost on night strike mission.
- "...shot down an RF-4 at Phu Loc Coc. Though the squad found the wreck and a parachute, it could not find the pilot."
- BT33 element; "...we have shot down one enemy aircraft preparing to ascend to a higher altitude."
- BT9 element; "...cadre and soldiers of Battalion 82 on 4 Jan 71 shot down on the spot one F-4..."
- "...one F-4 was shot down by the 18th AAA Battalion. The pilot parachuted out but was probably killed."
- "The third aircraft that we sighted on two January was an F-4. Company 18, therefore, shot down the F-4. The enemy pilot parachuted down and was killed."
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT for this incident correlates to a USAF F-4 shot down in the same area as mentioned in the SIGINT and the crew was rescued. DIA estimates this SIGINT equates to the USAF shootdown on 2 Jan vice Refno 1688.

1693

Mirrer, Robert H. Maj. USAF BB
 710117 South Vietnam
 F-4E Phantom # ..-0288
 2/F1/VCJ/T1102-71 121026z Feb 71
 2/[]VCJ/T341-71 200426z Jan 71
 2/[]VCJ/T506-71 2618..z Jan 71
 2/[]VCJ/T672-71 040935z Feb 71

- "The 16th AAA Battalion, on 19 January 1971, shot down one F-4."
- BT32 element; "Two guns were fired at F-4's and in the fierce combat one F-4 was shot down in the area of Na Lau. (Note; poss 22nd AAA Battalion area).
- BT32 element; "At 1355G on 16 January, two 37mm guns of Company 1 shot down on the spot; one F-4."

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

60

1698

Gotner, Norbert A. Maj. WSO USAF RR 730328
 Standerwick, Robert LtCol. Pilot USAF XX
 (25th TFS Commander)

710203 Laos
 F-4D Phantom # 66-8777 "Bigot 02"
 25th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/F1/VCJ/T0866-71 050715z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T0914-71 062000z Feb 71
 2/VCJ/T708-71 070625z Feb 71
 2/VCJ/T20-71 061405z Feb 71
 2/VCJ/T891-71 122020z Feb 71
 2/VCJ/T679-71 050257z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T0943-71 080340z Feb 71
 2/VCJ/T734-71 080500z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T1079-71 112048z Feb 71
 2/VCJ/T672-71 040935z Feb 71

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- Note; Shot down on sensor drop run. Voice contact established with both crewmen. Voice contact lost on 4 Feb with Standerwick, underfire and hit at that time. Contact lost with Gotner on 7 Feb due to weak batteries.
- Note; Numerous references to the capture of a Major (probably Gotner) and the capture and subsequent killing of a LtColonel (probably Standerwick).
- "On the 3rd of February, Company 1 of the 123rd Battalion, two 23mm guns shot down on the spot on F-4 recon aircraft. The bandit pilot parachuted down, and was shot and killed. Our unit at the company's station still is searching for one person."
- "On 4 February, Binh Tram 14 shot down 5 aircraft and captured one American Major. They are now searching to capture many more of the pirate pilots."
- "...At 1122G on 3 February, Company 21, 123rd AAA Battalion, 224th AAA Regiment,battle with two artillery weapons expending 22 rounds. They shot down on the spot one F-4. The pirate pilots parachuted down. One man was a Lieutenant Colonel. Our unit went out and capturedkilled him but one man escaped and we are still searching for him."
- "On the 4th of February, BT-14 shot down five aircraft, and captured one American major, and are in the midst of capturing many other bandit pilots."
- "...killed one pirate pilot. The units shot down one additional aircraft and have sent cells to search for the pilot. They coordinated and captured alive a pirate pilot of the rank of major."
- From 16th AAA Bn; "The unit shot down on the spot one F-4, six kilometers from the position. The pilot was killed."
- "...5th of February 1971, brought down 5 enemy aircraft, shot dead one enemy LtCol, and captured one Major, who were all pilots."

WO-1

USA

BB

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

710205 South Vietnam

AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15340
 2/F1/VCJ/T1070-71 111330z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T1316-71 200148z Feb 71
 2/VCJ/T709-71 070602z Feb 71

- "Binh Tram 41 had one 12.7mm weapons crew that shot down three aircraft."
- "Two helicopters were shot down at Ban Dong. The first was shot down by a machine gun and an American pilot was killed..... The 12th day of the crash program, Company 4 of the 71st Engineer Battalion hit a helicopter with an infantry weapon."
- "Yesterday a helicopter was brought down by our artillery at Lao Bao."

1700

Stewart, Paul C.
 710208 Laos

WO-2

USA

BB

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

UH-1H Iroquois # 16307
 2/F1/VCJ/T1070-71 111330z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T1316-71 200148z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T1393-71 230238z Feb 71

- "Binh Tram 41 had one 12.7mm weapons crew that shot down three aircraft."
- "Two helicopters were shot down at Ban Dong. The first was shot down by a machine gun and an American pilot was killed..... The 12th day of the crash program, Company 4 of the 71st Engineer Battalion hit a helicopter with an infantry weapon."
- "The 20th AAA Battalion shot at and hit one helicopter."

1701 Pietrzak, Joseph R. E-5 USA BB
 Robertson, Mark J. WO-1 USA BB
 710210 South Vietnam
 OH-6A Cayuse # 17765
 2/F1/VCJ/T1316-71 200148z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T1070-71 111330z Feb 71
 2/Q1/VCM/R3-71 200148z Feb 71
 161220z Feb 71
 2/Q1/VCM/R3-76 ((2/Q1/VCM/R3-71))
 - "Binh Tram 41 had one 12.7mm weapons crew that shot down three aircraft."
 - "Two helicopters were shot down at Ban Dong. The first was shot down by a machine gun and an American pilot was killed..... The 12th day of the crash program, Company 4 of the 71st Engineer Battalion hit a helicopter with an infantry weapon."

1702 McLeod, Arthur WO-1 USA BB
 Wilkinson, Clyde Capt. USA BB
 710212 South Vietnam
 AH-1G Huey Cobra # 17089
 2/F1/VCJ/T1316-71 200148z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T1414-71- 200105z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T1314-71
 2/Q1/VCM/R2-71 150030z Feb 71
 2/VCJ/T976-71 160435z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T1178-71 150609z Feb 71
 2/VCJ/T1006-71 162055z Feb 71
 2/Q1/VCM/R3-71 161220z Feb 71
 2/Q1/VCM/R3-76 ((2/Q1/VCM/R3-71))
 - "on 13 Feb 71, the 37mm weapons platoon....of the battalion shot down one helicopter." No reflections of aircrew status.
 - "Two helicopters were shot down at Ban Dong. The first was shot down by a machine gun and an American pilot was killed..... The 12th day of the crash program, Company 4 of the 71st Engineer Battalion hit a helicopter with an infantry weapon."
 - 16th AAA Battalion, BT32; "one unidentified aircraft shot down in the vicinity of Na Pi Lawng on the night of 13 February."
 - "At 1400G on the 12th of February, struck a HU-1A (sic) reconnoitering at ... the altitude was 100 meters, and 25 rounds were expended, using two CKC's and one AK-47. The copter went down east of highpoint 570. The aircraft was seen to go down right at comrade Tien's position. The pilot was killed."

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

1703 Crear, Willis C. E-4 USA BB
 Crone, Donald E. E-4 USA BB
 Fivelson, Barry F. WO-1 USA BB
 WO-2 USA BB
 Powers, John L. E-4 USA BB
 Taylor, James H. 2Lt. USA BB
 710215 Laos
 CH-47C Chinook # 18506
 2/F1/VCJ/T1316-71 200148z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/T1393-71 230238z Feb 71
 2/F1/VCJ/TQTEAUQ ((2/F1/VCJ/T153-71))

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

6:

141200z Feb 71
 2 []/VCJ/T965-71 151440z Feb 71 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 2/00/VCM/T23-71 171701z Feb 71

- "Two helicopters were shot down at Ban Dong. The first was shot down by a machine gun and an American pilot was killed.....
 The 12th day of the crash program, Company 4 of the 71st Engineer Battalion hit a helicopter with an infantry weapon."
 - "Using infantry weapons, Company 25 of the 20th AAA Battalion, on 15 February, shot down two helicopters."
 - 282nd AAA Bn; Company 12 of the 4th AAA Battalion shot down one helicopter."

1704 Hoskins, Charles L. 1Lt. WSO USAF XX
 Pattillo, Ralph N. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
 710216 Laos
 F-4D Phantom # 66-8750 "Confine 03"
 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/F1/VCJ/T1189-71 151520z Feb 71
 2 []/VCK/T28-71 161639z Feb 71
 2 []/VCJ/T1006-71
 2 []/VCJ/T1051-71 190117z Feb 71

- Note; shot down suppressing ground fire while escorting an AC-130 gunship.
 - 4th AAA Battalion; "...the 4th AAA Battalion shot down one F-4..
 - "On 16 February, Company 5, Battalion 40, the 37mm AAA battalion of BT37, at Bo Phien, expended 12 rounds and shot down on the spot one F-4, 700 meters from the site. The pilot was already killed."

1705 Crandall, Gregory S. WO-1 USA BB
 Engen, Robert J. E-4 USA BB
 Lewellen, Walter E. E-4 USA BB
 710218 Laos
 OH-6A Cayuse # 16528
 2/F1/VCJ/T1343-71 210036z Feb 71
 2 []/VCJ/T1202-71 250545z Feb 71

- BT41; "On 18 Feb it was reported that Company 4 shot down one helicopter. Is this correct?"

1706 [] E-5 USA BB
 [] Capt. USA BB
 Woods, Gerald E. WO-1 USA BB
 710218 Laos
 UH-1H Iroquois # 15255
 2 []/VCJ/T1202-71 250545z Feb 71

- 282nd AAA Regt; "The 66th Battalion of the 275th Regiment on the 18th of February shot down one aircraft."

1707 Hull, James L. 1Lt. Pilot USAF BB
 710219 Laos
 O-2A SuperSkymaster # 11001
 2/00/VCM/T26-71 192045z Feb 71

- "Today in Nghe An Province a reconnaissance aircraft was shot down."

1708 Acalotto, Robert J. E-4 USA XX
 [] E-5 USA XX (b) (3) 102-190
 May, David M. 1Lt. USA XX OGA
 Reid, John E. WO-1 USA XX
 710220 Laos
 UH-1C Iroquois # 700
 2 []/VCJ/T1131-71 220740z Feb 71
 2 []/VCJ/T1161-71 231245z Feb 71
 2/00/VCM/T31-71 241600z Feb 71
 2/K1/VCM/T1090-71 210508z Feb 71

- "To complete the day of 20 February, Company 3 of Battalion 4

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

6:

used infantry weapons and shot down one helicopter." No crew status.

- "...we captured one 2nd Lieutenant and one Aspirant." Note; possibly 1Lt. May, and Warrant Officer Reid.

1715

[REDACTED]	WO-1	USA	BB
Hentz, Richard W.	E-5	USA	BB
Marker, Michael W.	Capt.	USA	BB
Osborne, Rodney D.	E-5	USA	BB
Strawn, John T.	E-6	USA	BB

710304 North Vietnam

JU-21A Ute # 18065

2/00/VCK/R50-71 060605z Mar 71

2/00/VCM/T45-71 061727z Mar 71

2/[REDACTED]VCJ/T1878-71 310330z Mar 71

2/00/VCM/T45-71 061727z Mar 71

- SAM tracking, subsequent launch and shutdown of one unid slow mover aircraft. "NVN armed forces shot down a U.S. plane over Quang Binh Province on Thursday (4 March) killing 'many of the men on board'".

- "On 4 Mar 71, the 83rd Battalion... shot down one AC-130 (sic)" (Probably mis-id'd the slow mover on SAM radar)

- NVA 38th Arty Regt; "...shot down one aircraft, killing five crewmen. The aircraft went down 6500 meters from the company's position."

- "...an enemy low level electronic reconnaissance aircraft was shot down and crashed on the spot. Four of the enemy were seen parachuting from the aircraft. The pilot was captured alive when he returned to the aircraft, and has been put in chains. Two of the others put up their arms and surrendered..."

1717

Hatley, Joël C.	E-4	USA	NR 900110
King, Michael E.	E-4	USA	NR 900110
Moreira, Ralph A. Jr.	WO-1	USA	NR 900110
Nelson, David L.	Capt.	USA	NR 900110

710305 Laos

UH-1H Iroquois # 17341

2/00/VCM/T45-71 061727z Mar 71

- "...shot down one aircraft, killing five crewmen..."

- Note; either Refno # 1715 (probably) or Refno # 1717 (possibly).

1718

Hummel, John F.	WO-1	USA	XX
Milliner, William P.	WO-1	USA	XX

710306 Laos

AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15464

2/[REDACTED]VCJ/T1474-71 090655z Mar 71

- 12th AAA Battalion element; "...the situation on 6 March is that we actively shot down one helicopter."

[REDACTED]	E-5	USA	XX
------------	-----	-----	----

710310 Cambodia

OH-6A Cayuse # 17412

2/G1/CEY/R032-71 140310z Mar 71

2/G1/CEY/T1112-71 140410z Mar 71

- "An American helicopter was shot down by VC at XU500537. One person was killed, two were missing, and the helicopter was completely destroyed."

1723

Jeffs, Clive G.	1Lt.	Pilot USAF	XX
-----------------	------	------------	----

710312 South Vietnam

F-100D SuperSabre # 56-3415 "Blade 71"

614th TFS, 35th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

2/F1/VCJ/T1981-71 181254z Mar 71

- Note; lost to unknown causes inbound to strike in support of Lam Son 719. Fire warning light came on, bailout conducted, pilot observed with good chute. No voice contact after bailout.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

- 18th AAA Battalion; "...Company 3 shot into flames one A-7. Company 1 and Company 2 shot into flames one F-100."

1724 Creed, Barton S. Lt. Pilot USN XX
 710313 Laos
 A-7E Corsair NE-315 # 157589 (b) (1)
 VA-113, CVW-2, CVA-61 Ranger (b) (3)-50 USC 403
 2/X1/VVJ/T1873171 141539z Mar 71 (b) (3)-18 USC 798
 2/[]/VCJ/T1608-71 160430z Mar 71 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 2/[]/VCJ/T1625-71 161307z Mar 71 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 2/F1/VCJ/T1981-71 181254z Mar 71
 - Note; loss attributed to AAA.
 - "...Company 12 of the 44th AAA Battalion fired heavily bursts. A pilot bailed out and the enemy sent aircraft to fly cover for him. At 1245G Company 12 opened fire again and shot down one H-4. At 1300G Company 12 shot into flames one 37. later, an unspecified unit opened fire and damaged a helicopter. Two teams from Company ... seized a pirate pilot who was identified as being a major and also shot down another helicopter. At 1830G there was an evil plot to rescue the pilot." Note; the reference to a type "37" may be a misnomer or transcription error for "A-7" (good garble in Vietnamese).
 - "...C-44 (sic) shot down one A-7 ... on the spot."
 - "...The 44th Battalion shot down one A-7 and one HU-1A on the spot and captured the pirate pilots alive."
 - 18th AAA Battalion; "...Company 3 shot into flames one A-7. Company 1 and Company 2 shot into flames one F-100."

1726 Scrivener, Stephen Lt. USAF BB
 [] Capt. USAF BB (b)(3) 102-190
 710316 Laos OGA
 O-2A SuperSkymaster # 6860
 2/F5/VCM/T0968-71 170730z Mar 71
 - "...March, guerrillas shot down one L-19 aircraft, killing two Americans." Note; probable mis-ident of L-19 for O-2A.

1727 Hestand, James H. WO-1 USA RR 730212
 /named in SIGINT/
 Bauman, Richard L. WO-2 USA XX
 [] E-4 USA XX
 Harris, BOBBY G. E-4 USA XX
 [] 1Lt. USA XX
 710317 Cambodia
 AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15664
 3/OO/[]/R230-72 142000z Sep 72
 - Hestand was reflected by name in SIGINT. Bauman, [] Harris & Lilly were not reflected either by name or association, but are included due to their affiliation with the subject case.

1729 Boffman, Alan B. 1Lt. USA NR 900113
 Brandt, Keith A. Capt. USA NR 900113
 710318 Laos
 AH-1G Huey Cobra # 15077
 2/[]/VCJ/T1658-71 180850z Mar 71
 2/[]/VCJ/T1669-71 190142z Mar 71
 2/[]/VCJ/T1666-71 190152z Mar 71 ((2 []/VCJ/T1666-71))
 2/[]/VCJ/T1682-71 190545z Mar 71
 - Two "HU-1A's" shot down. No reflections of aircrew status.
 - The 591st AAA Regt shot down three helicopters.
 - 591st AAA Regt; "...we sent up waves of bullets expending 104 rounds. The target went down to the northeast of 198 neat the river bank. Near the river bank at coordinates 40-48, we were able to pick up three things, one pirate helmet, two cans of meat, and one mosquito net."
 - 591st AAA Regt; "At 1240G, Company 1 organized one night team at the outer postion to pay attention and look for the enemy. We

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

65

were able to capture alive two enemy. These two enemy were both slightly wounded, so we proceeded to dress their wounds. We suggest that the regiment have sent to the company three rear area a number of these prisoners (sic). We don't have any people to take them there."

1731 Barker, Jack L. Maj. USA BB
Chubb, John J. E-3 USA BB
Dillender, William E. E-4 USA BB
Dugan, John F. Capt. USA BB

710320 Laos
UH-1H Iroquois # 16185

2/ [] /VCJ/T1715-71

- "...at noon today, at Khe Sanh, they still thought they had troops there so they brought one helicopter there right at our spot, so we captured it intact. It is very regrettable that the men killed the personnel already. Just the aircraft remains, we haven't seen which was the pilot (haven't determined which was the pilot)....."

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

1732 Moriarty, Peter G. Capt. Pilot USAF BB
710322 Laos

F-100D SuperSabre # 56-3180 "Blade 82"
615th TFS, 35th TFW, Phan Rang AB, South Vietnam

2/F1/VCJ/T2143-71 240214z Mar 71.

- 18th AAA Bn; "At 0750G we shot into flames on F-100 which flew back to the southwest."

1734 Butcher, Jack M. 1Lt. Pilot USAF RR 730328

/named in SIGINT/

710324 Laos

OV-10A Bronco # 67-014693 "Covey 231"
20th TASS, 504th TASG, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

2/ [] /VCJ/R275-71 282130z May 71

2/ [] /VCJ/T05-71 281937z May 71

3/ [] / [] /R129-71 302000z May 71

2/ [] /VCJ/R269-71 262130z May 71

3/ [] / [] /R127-71 272000z May 71

2/ [] /VCJ/R277-71 302130z May 71

2/ [] /VCJ/R241-71 102130z May 71

2/F1/VCJ/T3285-71 091645z May 71

2/F1/VCJ/R179-71 101308z May 71

2/F1/VCJ/R186-71 171227z May 71

2/F1/VCJ/T3434-71 160311z May 71

2/F1/VCJ/T2668-71 251810z May 71

2/ [] /VCJ/T2442-71 141110z May 71

2/ [] /VCJ/R262-71 232130z May 71

2/ [] /VCJ/T2350-71 110125z May 71

2/F1/VCJ/T3573-71 221719z May 71

2/F1/VCJ/T2143-71

2/F1/VCJ/T2141-71 241737z Mar 71

2/F- /VCJ/T2675-71 131439z Apr 71 ((2/F1/VCJ/T2675-71))

2/ [] /VCK/T161-71 162134z Apr 71

2/F1/VCJ/T3369-71 131416z May 71

2/F1/VCJ/T3370-71 131417z May 71

2/F1/VCJ/T3470-71 171623z May 71

- Note; OV-10 pilot captured, escaped, eluded pursuers for nearly 30 days, then recaptured.

- POW described as 1.8 meters height (68.8 inches), black hair, 3 broken teeth, a Lieutenant, an OV-10 pilot, and named "Boots Sow".

1739 Lilly, Carroll B. Lt. Pilot USAF XX

710409 Laos

A-1H Skyraider # 52-137628 "Sandy 10"

1st SOS, 56th SOW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2/F1/V CJ/T2510-71 081451z Apr 71

2/[]/V CJ/T2027-71 120700z Apr 71

(b) (3) -P.L. 86-36

- Note; Lost during SAR RESCAP mission in bad weather.
- "...the Battalion Headquarters and observation station and the engineers near Company 11 all picked up a burning aircraft and confirmed that the aircraft went down. We suggest that the Regiment and the Division investigate and let us know."
- "At 1228G, three 37mm weapons in the area of kilometer 1 route A12 and three 12.7mm weapons shot down one U-1A. ...43 rounds were fired by the 37mm weapons and 40 rounds by the 12.7mm weapons. The target burst into flames and went down at kilometer 2 route 12B, about one and one-half kilometers from the gun emplacement."

1743

[]
Sigafos, Walter H.
710425 LaosCapt. Pilot USAF
1Lt. Nav USAFXX
XX(b) (3) 102-190
OGAF-4D Phantom # 66-7616 "Gunfighter 14"
421st TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

2/[]/V CJ/T2217-71 301015z Apr 71

2/[]/V CJ/T2219-71 010135z May 71

2/00/VCK/T187-71 121924z May 71

- Note; lost on target run during night strike mission.
- 16th AAA Battalion; "...at 1600G, two 37mm guns of Company 3 at KM-72, struck at an F-4 flying, expending 10 rounds.... Results; the F-4 was hit and burst into flames... The pirate pilot was killed, the pilot that parachuted was captured."
- 16th AAA Battalion; "...the company shot the pilot while he was parachuting. The pilot is dead."
- 275th SAM Regiment; "Specifically, on the night of 22 April, we successfully struck one ... shot down an aircraft on the spot. Two pilots were dead."

1745

[]
Luttrell, James N.
Walton, Lewis C.
710510 South VietnamE-6 USA
E-6 USA
E-6 USAXX
XX
XX

Ground

2/[]/VNP/T327-71 100530z May 71

- A group of (south Vietnamese) disabled veterans stopped an American military vehicle (outside of Chu Lai airfield), captured the three occupants and three AR-15 rifles.
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. The SIGINT here equates to three U.S. servicemen taken hostage during a seige in Vietnam by Vietnamese war veterans. DIA estimates this SIGINT in no way matches the loss circumstances for Refno 1745.

1750

Chavira, Stephen
Urquhart, Paul D.
710528 South Vietnam
OH-6A Cayuse # 16670E-4 USA
Capt. USABB
BB

2/[]/V CJ/T-2776-71 291222z May 71 ((2/[]/V CJ/T2776-71))

2/[]/V CJ/T2823-71 310340z May 71

- "...In our direction, at Company 23, there were two 12.7mm guns that struck at an OH-6 flying at a range of 100, altitude of 30, and a speed of 40. They fired 15 rounds at it and it fell 20 meters from the battlefield. This was at KM-72."
- "At 0950G, one OH-6, in the area of Company 23, of BT-12, was downed by two guns at 20 meters from the site."

1768

Kennedy, John W.
710816 South Vietnam
O-2A SuperSkymaster # 68-011030 "Jake 23"
20th TASS, Chu Lai Afld, South Vietnam
2/F1/VCM/T4838-71, 160900z Aug 71

1Lt. Pilot USAF

XX

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

67

- Note; lost on visual recce mission over Quang Tinh Province.
- An aircraft had been shot down and the pilot captured.

1771 Cornwell, Leroy J. Capt. WSO-P USAF XX
 Ivan, Andrew Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
 710910 Laos
 F-4D Phantom # ..-8712 "Laredo 18"
 13th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
 2/ [] VVCJ/T109-71 160510z Sep 71 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 - "...the other day they shot down an aircraft to the west of Ha Tinh."

1781 Beutel, Robert D. 1Lt. WSO USAF XX
 Steadman, James E. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
 711126 Laos
 F-4D Phantom # 66-7752 "Owl 08"
 497th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/G1/VCM/T8707-71. 030810z Dec 71
 2/G1/VCM/T9615-71 150400z Dec 71
 - Note; Lost on night FAC mission.
 - NVA 316th Div associate; "...fired at one F-4 striking Ban Nham ((prob. Ban Tham 1924N 10316E)). When the emplacement fired, the plane was going out at hit the plane which burst into flames, and unsteadily flew back in the direction of Ban Ton (1922N 10309E). It is the affirmative belief of this ... of Battalion that the plane crashed."

1782 McIntire, Scott W LtCol. EWO USAF XX
 Belli, Robert E. Maj. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR
 711210 Laos
 F-105G Thunderchief # 63-8326 "Ashcan 01"
 17th WWS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 2/R0/LSVCK/R21-71 100550z Dec 71
 2/OO/VCK/T278-71 131620z Dec 71
 2/ [] VCK/R4-71 101302z Dec 71
 2/R0/LSVCK/R22-71 100944z Dec 71
 - Note; shot down by SAM.
 - "...Had shot down an aircraft and captured the pilot in good condition."
 - Referred to the shutdown of one F-105 east of the Mu Gia Pass, Laos, and the pilot was killed.
 - DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with NSA's initial correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates a shutdown and a possible pilot being located. McIntire's navigator was rescued at the scene by U.S. forces. McIntire was seen [] and did not respond to signals from the SAR crew. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 1782. OGA (b) (6)

1784 Johnson, Kenneth Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730314
 Vaughn, Samuel R. 1Lt. Nav USAF RR 730328
 711219 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-241 "Falcon 66"
 555th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
 2/OO/VCA/R56-71 052200z Jan 72
 - shot down by Mig-21's. Pilot sighted on bailout.

1785 Hildebrand, Leland Maj. WSO USAF RR 730328
 Wells, Kenneth 1Lt. Pilot USAF RR 730328
 711218 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 64-954 "Falcon 75"
 13th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
 2/R0/LSVCJ/R43-71 172259z Dec 71
 DeepSea 07 CRITIC 2-71 182331z Dec 71
 2/ [] VCA/R166-71 181238z Dec 71
 2/ [] VCK/R6-71 190225z Dec 71
 - U.S. aircraft shot down over Laos by SAMs.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

- Rescue ops underway in Mu Gia Pass
- Shootdown reported by SRVAF Mig's
- Referenced many aircraft destroyed and the pilots captured alive.

1788 Finn, William R. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX
 [redacted] 1Lt. Coplt USAF XX (b) (3) 102-190
 OGA
 711224 Laos
 OV-10A Bronco # 67-14667 "Covey 543"
 20th TASS, Pleiku Afld, South Vietnam
 2 [redacted] /VVK/R7-71 271002z Dec 71
 2 [redacted] /VCK/R9-71 281810z Dec 71
 - NVA facility possibly in Laos referenced the shootdown of one OV-10A and the live capture of the pilot. Note; possibly # 1788 (Finn & [redacted] or, more probably, # 1790 (Guenther)).

1789 Koons, Dale F. 1Lt. WSO USAF NR 880406
 Stolz, Lawrence G. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 880406
 711226 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-8818 "Coach 03"
 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/F1/VCJ/R027-72 271527z Jan 72
 2/R0/VCA/R988-71 260608z Dec 71
 2 [redacted] /VCK/R9-71 281810z Dec 71 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 2/R0/LSVCK/R19-71 290418z Dec 71
 - "shootdown of U.S. aircraft and the subsequent capture of an American pilot in the Quang Lang area." "...a unit had captured a downed pilot."
 - "Positively an F-4 was downed around 1000 hrs (G)." Then another F-4 shootdown was referenced. "The fallen F-4...the invader pilot was killed and we could not rescue him and suggested the body (be) examined".

1790 Guenther, Lynn Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212
 711226 North Vietnam
 OV-10A Bronco # 67-14648 "Nail 30"
 23rd TASS, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
 2/F1/VCJ/R027-72 271527z Jan 72
 2/R0/VCA/R988-71 260608z Dec 71
 2 [redacted] /VVK/R7-71 271002z Dec 71
 2 [redacted] /VCK/R9-71 281810z Dec 71
 - "shootdown of U.S. aircraft and the subsequent capture of an American pilot in the Quang Lang area." "...a unit had captured a downed pilot."
 - "Positively an F-4 was downed around 1000 hrs (G)." Then another F-4 shootdown was referenced. "The fallen F-4...the invader pilot was killed and we could not rescue him and suggested the body (be) examined".
 - NVA facility possibly in Laos referenced the shootdown of one OV-10A and the live capture of the pilot. Note; possibly # 1788 (Finn & [redacted] or, more probably, # 1790 (Guenther)).

1791 Ritter, George L. Civ. AirAmerica MM
 [redacted] Civ. [redacted] MM OGA
 Weissenback, Edward Civ. AirAmerica MM (b) (6)
 Khamphanh, NFI ForNat. (not incl. in totals) MM
 711227 Laos
 C-123K Provider # 6293
 2 [redacted] /VCK/R8-71, 070401z Jan 72
 - Unidentified anti-aircraft units reflected the cumulative total of five aircraft shot down on 27 Dec 71, in "the northern regions next to the provinces of Quang Vinh, Thanh Hoa, and Nghe An, and at least two pilots were captured alive.

1792 Charles, Norris A. Ltjg. USN RR 720925 (b) (1)
 /named in [redacted]
 Hoffman, David W. LtCmdr. USN RR 730328 (b) (3)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

711230 North Vietnam
 F-4B Phantom NL-203 # 150418
 VF-111, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
 2/F1/VCJ/T8284-71 311015z Dec 71
 2/R0/VCK/R201-71 301019z Dec 71
 2/R0/VCK/R198-71 300246z Dec 71
 2/R0/VCK/R196-71 300109z Dec 71
 2/R0/VCK/R204-71 301801z Dec 71
 062212z Oct 72

[REDACTED] 021141z Sep 72

(b) (1)
 (b) (3)

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- "The Chief Political Directorate of the Vietnamese People's Army... issued an order to free three American fliers... Lieutenant Norris Alfonso Charles..."
- Two unidentified aircraft reported shot down in the area of Vinh. "...the two pilots captured earlier were Navy pilots and one was wounded."
- Two pilots captured.
- Battalion 54 of the 267th SAM Regiment claimed the shootdown of one unidentified type aircraft. Possibly either # 1792 (Charles & Hoffman) or # 1793 (Holmes).

1793 Holmes, Frederick L. LtCmdr. USN XX
 Burton, C. W. Lt. USN Rescued by SAR

711230 North Vietnam
 A-6A Intruder NG-506 # 155677
 VA-165, CVW-9, CVA-64 Constellation
 2/R0/VCK/R204-71 301801z Dec 71
 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
 - Battalion 54 of the 267th SAM Regiment claimed the shootdown of one unidentified type aircraft. Possibly either # 1792 (Charles & Hoffman) or # 1793 (Holmes).

----- 1972 -----

1795 Berdahl, David D. E-3 USA BB
 Edwards, Harry J. E-4 USA BB

720120 South Vietnam
 UH-1H Iroquois # 16717
 2/F1/VCJ/T0326-72 210310z Jan 72
 2/[REDACTED]VNK/R6-72 210400z Jan 72

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- "Shot down one UH-1", "reflected shootdown of American aircraft and the capture of the pilot alive".
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs that the initial NSA correlation possibly relates to this case. SIGINT indicates that an aircraft was shotdown and a pilot captured somewhere, probably in Laos, on or about 21 Jan 1972. There are no known losses with MIA's for 21 Jan. There was an F-4 shootdown over Laos on 20 Jan and both crewmen were rescued and that may also be the case referenced in SIGINT. Refno 1795 involved a helicopter. This SIGINT potentially represents new information for Refno 1795 and should be included in negotiations with the Laos or Vietnamese governments for information regarding Refno 1795.

2018 Cooper, Daniel D. Lt. Pilot USN BB

720204 North Vietnam
 A-7E Corsair # 156870
 VA-22, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
 2/F1/VCJ/T0615-72 060830z Feb 72
 - Note; Carried as operational loss vice combat loss.
 - 2nd AAA Battalion, BT12; ... set up on the side of the road at our location 51C, 12.7mm weapons of Company 13 shot one F-4 ... 100 rounds hit the target... flew back to ... burning presently. Go out there to investigate whether it has been shot down.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

7C

1796 Galati, Ralph W. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730328
 Schwertfeger, W.R. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328
 720216 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-7601 "Musket 01" (b) (1)
 433rd TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand (b) (3)
 [redacted] 054-72 230249z Feb 72
 2/00/LSUCK/R18-72 182225z Feb 72
 2/00/VCK/R160-72 232002z Feb 72
 2/00/LSVCK/R15-72 161603z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCM/T0708-72 162144z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCM/T0706-72 162130z Feb 72
 2/R0/VCA/R227-72 170509z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCM/T0718-72 170610z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCM/T0728-72 171255z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCM/T00811-72 250400z Feb 72 ((2/F1/VCM/T0811-72))
 - Note; shot down by SAM's.
 - shot down by SAMs. "...the two pilots who had just been shot
 down and captured alive." The battalion had "struck and shot
 down and aircraft and the two pilots parachuted".
 [redacted]
 - Battalion 87 of the 274th SAM Regiment reported destroying an
 aircraft and had captured both crewmembers.

OGA
(b) (6)

1797 Cutter, James D. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328
 Fraser, Kenneth J. Capt. EWO USAF RR 730328
 720217 North Vietnam
 F-105G Thunderchief # 63-8333 "Junior 02"
 17th WWS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
 2/F1/VCM/T0747-72 181900z Feb 72
 2/00/VCK/R161-72 232137z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCM/T0741-72 181105z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCJ/R049-72 181315z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCM/T0729-72 171408z Feb 72
 2/[redacted] VCK/R7-72 170940z Feb 72 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 2/00/VCK/R148-72 172030z Feb 72
 - Note; shot down by probable SAM.
 - "17 Feb...shooting down one American plane over the city and
 capturing the two pilots" (prob. Cutter & Fraser). "...one F-4
 was shot down at Hon Tac Xa... captured two pilots. One pilot
 27 years old a Lieutenant, was wounded and the other pilot, a
 captain, was 23 years old." (prob. Hawley & Irwin)
 - "shot down an aircraft on the spot... and the pilot was captured
 alive." "...shot down one American plane over the city and
 captured two pilots"
 - "the American pilot was taken back to the district unit at
 Le Thuy."
 - Visual observers reported the aircraft was in flames and the
 pilots were parachuting out. The pilots landed near the
 battalion.
 - "an aircraft had crashed in the vicinity of Phong Thuy... and
 two pilots had parachuted out of the plane, descended to the
 east of Luyeen Thuy, and were captured alive."

1798 Hawley, Edwin A. Jr Capt. WSO USAF RR 730212
 Irwin, Robert H. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 890731
 720217 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 69-8742 "Falcon 74"
 13th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
 2/F1/VCM/T0747-72 181900z Feb 72
 2/00/VCK/R161-72 232137z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCM/T0741-72 181105z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCJ/R049-72 181315z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCM/T0729-72 171408z Feb 72
 2/[redacted] VCK/R7-72 170940z Feb 72
 2/00/VCK/R148-72 172030z Feb 72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2/F1/VCM/T0734-72 171943z Feb 72
 2/F1/VCM/T0810-72 250255z Feb 72
 2/VCA/R247-72 051021z Mar 72

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; shot down by SAM.
- "17 Feb...shooting down one American plane over the city and capturing the two pilots" (prob. Cutter & Fraser). "...one F-4 was shot down at Hon Tac Xa... captured two pilots. One pilot 27 years old a Lieutenant, was wounded and the other pilot; a captain, was 23 years old." (prob. Hawley & Irwin)
- "shot down an aircraft on the spot... and the pilot was captured alive." "...shot down one American plane over the city and captured two pilots"
- "the American pilot was taken back to the district unit at Le Thuy."
- Visual observers reported the aircraft was in flames and the pilots were parachuting out. The pilots landed near the battalion.
- "an aircraft had crashed in the vicinity of Phong Thuy... and two pilots had parachuted out of the plane, descended to the east of Luyeen Thuy, and were captured alive."

1800 Howell, Carter A. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX
 Rusch, Stephen A. 1Lt. WSO USAF XX
 720307 Laos
 F-4E Phantom # 69-7552 "Gunfighter 61"
 4th TFS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
 2/R0/VCK/R75-72 070752z Mar 72

- Note; shot down by probable ground fire during bomb run on target.
- An unidentified SAM site in the DMZ area reportedly destroyed an unidentified hostile aircraft at 0727z on 7 March.

1801 Hardy, Arthur H. 1Lt. Pilot USAF BR 830920
 720314 Laos
 OV-10A Bronco # 68-03817 "Covey 220"
 20th TASS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
 2/G1/VCM/T2070-72 281430z Mar 72

- 14th AAA Battalion, 316th Div; shot down one helicopter and one AD-6 on 14 March. Note; possible mis-identification of the OV-10 for an AD-6.

1807 Brauner, Henry P. Maj. Nav USAF XX
 Caniford, James K. E-5 IlmOp USAF XX
 Castillo, Richard Capt. Nav USAF NR 860301
 Halpin, Richard C. Capt. Nav USAF NR 860301
 Miller, Curtis D. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
 Paulson, Merlyn L. E-5 FltEn USAF NR 860301
 Pearce, Edwin J. E-5 Gnr USAF NR 860301
 Ramsower, Irving B II Maj. AC USAF NR 860301
 Simmons, Robert E. E-3 Gnr USAF NR 860301
 Smith, Edward D. Jr. E-5 Gnr USAF NR 860301
 Stephenson, Howard D. Maj. Nav USAF XX
 Todd, William A. E-3 Gnr USAF NR 860301
 Wanzel, Charles J. 1Lt. CoPlt USAF NR 860301
 Young, Barclay B. Capt. Nav USAF XX
 720329 Laos
 AC-130A Hercules # 55-0044 "Spectre 13"
 16th SOS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/F1/VJC/R0923-72 031925z Apr 72

- Note; Shot down by SAM.
- "...A C-130 was fired at by Company 16 and Company 18, using 37mm and 57mm ammunition." "...a C-130 appeared and was struck by rounds and burst into flames. The sound of the engines was in the direction of Battalion 10. ...the C-130 is going down."

1809 Finch, Melvin W. Capt. USA NR 850814

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

72

720330 South Vietnam
 OH-6A Cayuse # 17200
 2/00/VCM/R99-72 311937z Mar 72

- "...downed one helicopter with small arms fire and five helicopters had been down by anti-aircraft fire...two American advisors had been killed."

1811

[REDACTED]	Maj.	Pilot	USAF	XX	(b) (3) 102-190
Gatwood, Robin F. Jr	1Lt.	EWO	USAF	XX	OGA
Giannangeli, A.R.	LtCol.	EWO	USAF	XX	
Levis, Charles A.	LtCol.	EWO	USAF	XX	
[REDACTED]	Maj.	EWO	USAF	XX	
Hambleton, Eugene I.	LtCol.	Nav	USAF	Rescued by SAR	

720402 South Vietnam
 EB-66 Destroyer # 54-0466 "Bat 21"
 42nd TEWS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

MACV WIEU 15-72 081306z Apr 72
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R18-72 030400z Apr 72
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R7-72 021005z Apr 72
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R12-72 070650z Apr 72

- Note; shot down by SAM's.

An EB-66 operating over northern Quang Tri Province was shot downby SAMs. An OV-10 operatingsouth of the DMZ was shot down...the 2-man crew bailed out successfully and radio contact was established immediately, however, contact with the pilot was subsequently lost.

- ...capture of one U.S. pilot that had been shot down earlier.

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

1813

Henderson, William J	1Lt.	Pilot	USAF	RR 730327
Clark, Mark N.	1Lt.	WSO	USAF	Rescued by SAR

720403 South Vietnam
 OV-10A Bronco # 68-3789 "Nail 38"
 23rd TASS, 56th SOW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

MACV WIEU 15-72 081306z Apr 72
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R18-72 030400z Apr 72
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R7-72 021005z Apr 72
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R12-72 070650z Apr 72

- Note; Shot down by SAM during SAR for Refno 1811.

- An EB-66 operating over northern Quang Tri Province was shot downby SAMs. An OV-10 operatingsouth of the DMZ was shot down...the 2-man crew bailed out successfully and radio contact was established immediately, however, contact with the pilot was subsequently lost.

- ...capture of one U.S. pilot that had been shot down earlier.

1814

Christensen, Allen D	E-5		USA	XX
O'Neill, Douglas L.	WO-2		USA	XX
Williams, Edward W.	WO-1		USA	XX
Zich, Larry A.	WO-2		USA	XX

720403 South Vietnam
 UH-1H Iroquois # 16330

2 [REDACTED] VCK/R9-72 031130z Apr 72
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R14-72 040758z Apr 72
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R11-72 031426z Apr 72

- "elements had shot down an F-4 aircraft with a surface-to-air missile and had subsequently captured both crewmembers... a helicopter had been downed in conjunction with this activity... the entire helicopter crew had perished in the crash."

1816

Dunlop, Thomas E.	Cmdr.	Pilot	USN	XX
-------------------	-------	-------	-----	----

720406 North Vietnam
 A-7E Corsair NL-300 # 157590
 VA-22, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
 MACV WIEU 15-72
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R19-72
 2/R0/VCK/R89-72 060259z Apr 72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2/R0/VCK/R90-72 060427z Apr 72
 2/R0/VCK/R91-72 060531z Apr 72
 2/R0/VCM/R92-72 060636z Apr 72
 2/R0/VCK/T93-72 060720z Apr 72

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- An unidentified AAA site in the Dong Hoi area reported the shootdown of an F-8 at 0644z. The aircraft was reported down at Cua Tung (south of Dong Hoi). No reflections of pilot status.
- Note; probably a case of mis-identification of an F-8 for the A-7 due to their extreme visual similarity.
- An element of the 267th SAM Regiment; launched two missiles at four aircraft. One of the aircraft burst into flames and the pilot bailed out on the spot.
- An element of the 267th SAM site reported shooting down two aircraft. The pilot of one aircraft had already been rescued and a search party had been dispatched to attempt the capture of the second pilot.

1819 Carlson, Albert E. Maj. USA RR 730212
 /named in SIGINT/
 Lull, Howard B. Jr E-7 USA XX
 Schott, Richard S. LtCol. USA XX
 Smith, Mark A. Capt. USA RR 730212
 /named in SIGINT/
 Wallingford, Kenneth E-8 USA RR 730212
 /named in SIGINT/
 Dumond, Yves M. Civ. ForNat. RR 720713
 Wanat, George K. Jr Capt. USA RR 730212
 720407 & 720408 South Vietnam
 Ground

2X/OO/VCY/T60-72 181430z Apr 72

- Carlson, Smith, & Wallingford named in SIGINT. Lull, Schott, Dumond, & Wanat were not correlated in SIGINT either by name or association, and are included on this list only due to their affiliation with the subject case.

1820 Potts, Larry F. 1Lt. Obsvr USMC XX
 Walker, Bruce C. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX
 720407 South Vietnam
 OV-10A Bronco # 68-3820 "Covey 282"
 20th TASS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
 2 [] VCK/R12-72 070650z Apr 72
 2 [] VCK/R19-72 070357z Apr 72

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; shot down during FAC for naval gunfire mission. Initial voice contact established and later lost during SAR
- AAA unit reported "shot an enemy aircraft into flames with a direct hit" and were "sending out a group to search for the pilot".
- An unidentified AAA controller reported that troops in Quang Binh Province had captured alive two pilots on the night of 6/7 April.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT does not indicate crew status for this incident. This SIGINT does not add any new information about Refno 1820.

1824 Ketchie, Scott D. 1Lt. USMC XX
 Smith, C.D. Maj. USMC Recovered by SAR
 720409 Laos
 A-6A Intruder NL-505 # 155652
 VMA(AW)-224, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
 2 [] VCK/R22-72 090754z Apr 72
 2 [] VCK/R23-72 091650z Apr 72
 2/FI/VCJ/T0958-72 092040z Apr 72
 2/R0/VCK/R100-72 092045z Apr 72
 2/R0/VCK/R101-72 100206z Apr 72

- A Battalion 12 element; "shot into flames on aircraft. The pilot

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

74

parachuted to the southwest. At command post for Battalion 12 (vic. of route 914, south of Tha Me, 1623N 10636E), be prepared to search and capture the pilot and be prepared to strike at rescue forces."

- 593rd AAA Regiment; "At about 1530G did the 10th AAA Battalion engage in combat? According to the observation station, an F-4 appeared to burst into flames. If so, report immediately to the unit."
- A SAM Battalion of the 263rd SAM Regiment reported having shot down one aircraft.
- On 10 April, an unidentified SAM site in the western DMZ area reported that it had captured one pilot.

2044

[REDACTED] Lt. USN BB
McKinney, Clemie Lt. USN NR 850814

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

720414 South Vietnam

F-4J Phantom NH-203 # 157252

VF-114, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk

2/[REDACTED]VCK/RJN AOW 141106z Apr 72 (2/[REDACTED]VCK/R..-72)

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

2/RU/VCK/R112-72 140243z Apr 72

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- SAM regiment reported the shootdown of an F-4. "...is the pilot alive", "launched two missiles...noted one parachute".
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation that SIGINT possibly relates to this case. The SIGINT indicates a plane was shot down and a chute was seen. It does not indicate if the crewmember was alive or captured. Wingmen of the 2044 crew stated that they observed the plane crash with the canopy closed, which is indicative of a non-ejection. This SIGINT contradicts U.S. eyewitness reports and may be bogus. However, it may represent new information for this case and should be incorporated in an all source position and brought to the attention of the Vietnamese in negotiations regarding Refno 2044.

1827

DeSpiegler, Gale A. Maj. WSO USAF RR 730328
Trimble, Larry A. 1Lt. Pilot USAF NR 890621

720415 North Vietnam

F-4E Phantom # 66-0324 "Media 03"

421st TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam

2/R0/VCK/R116-72 150340z Apr 72

2/[REDACTED]VCK/R28-72 152355z Apr 72

2/R0/VCK/R120-72 160006z Apr 72

2/R0/VCK123-72 170640z Apr 72 ((2/R0/VCK/123-72))

- Note; shot down by SAM.
- An unidentified SAM site reported the shootdown of one unidentified aircraft. The aircraft was reported downed at either Long Dai (1719N 10638E) or Cua Khong (unloc), and was in flames.
- "At 0841G/0141z, Battalion 52 of the 217th SAM Regiment, launched two missiles and shot down one aircraft, and at 1430G/0730z captured on pilot in the area of Z26 and found one dead pilot."
- "Yesterday (15 Apr), at 0836G/0136z, the 267th SAM Regiment struck well, hitting one F-4 and killing one pilot (major) and capturing one pilot (major). Also, one aircraft went down 16 kilometers off the coast. At 0841G/0141z, Battalion 52 of the 267th SAM Regiment fired two missiles, one detonated and downed the target 8 kilometers away. The other missile flew past. Also, Battalion 51 of the 267th SAM Regiment captured two pilots and Battalion 52 captured one pilot. It was also reported that on an unspecified day, the 286th SAM Regiment hit a aircraft from 500 meters at 1430G/0730z, captured one pilot and killed one pilot."

1828

Jones, Orvin C. Jr Capt. EWO USAF XX
Mateja, Alan P. Capt. Pilot USAF XX

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

75

720416 North Vietnam
F-105G Thunderchief # 63-8342 "Suntan 02"
17th WWS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2. [] VCK/R31-72 171835z Apr 72
2. [] VCA/REUUAUW 160447z Apr 72 ((2. [] VCA/R377-72))
2. [] VCK/R35-72 161330z Apr 72
2. [] VCK/R15-72 161546z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/R126-72 172330z Apr 72

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; possibly shot down by SAM during night SAM suppression mission.
- unid unit claimed shutdown of an unid type aircraft at high point 1774 (unloc). A search party had been dispatched to "ascertain the situation".
- Mig-21's out of Phuc Yen report a shutdown between 0423z-0439z on 16 April, and report the pilot bailed out.
- Four aircraft reported shot down in the Haiphong area and one pilot reported captured.
- 232nd AAA Regiment associate (poss. in the DMZ area); an aircraft was shot down on the spot and the pilot captured."

1830

Elias, Edward K. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 720925
/named in []
Clark, Ernest S. 1Lt. WSO USAF Rescued by SAR

720420 North Vietnam
RF-4C Phantom # 68-0598 "Cosmic 16"
14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
2. [] VCK/R32-72 210345z Apr 72
2. [] VCK/R38-72 200428z Apr 72
2X/OO/VCY/T94-72 211452z Jun 72
3/OO/[] R118-72 112000z May 72
2/R0/VCK/R131-72 190830z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/T132-72 191019z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/R136-72 200112z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/R137-72 200136z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/R139-72 200849z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/T140-72 201003z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/T142-72 201640z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/T143-72 202103z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/R145-72 210244z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/R147-72 210800z Apr 72
3/OO/[] R156-72 202000z Jun 72
2/R0/VCK/R157-72 221621z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/R159-72 231301z Apr 72
2/R0/VCK/R160-72 231534z Apr 72
[] 117-72 261745z Apr 72

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

062212z Oct 72

021141z Sep 72

- Note; shot down by SAM's.
- western DMZ/Ban Karai Pass area ... "today (22 Apr 72) one pilot was captured who was shot down on Apr 20th... he was a major and they may poss capture another pilot today, but won't know until reports come in tomorrow"; Numerous other references to Major "Knight" (sic).

1833

[] Maj. USA BB
Ellen, Wade L. WO-1 USA BB
Hunsicker, James E. 1Lt. USA BB
[] 1Lt. USA BB
Zollicoffer, Frank. E-4 USA BB

(b) (3) 102-190

OGA

720424 South Vietnam
UH-1H Iroquois # 15715
3. [] LSM/T629-72 260350z Apr 72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

- One "Sky Green" (poss Sky Crane) transporting a tractor... was hit by enemy fire... and crashed in flames... due to the bad weather two American pilots and two mechanics were killed.

1838 Molinare, Albert R. Lt. USN RR 730328
 Souder, James B. LtCmdr USN RR 730328
 720427 North Vietnam
 F-4B Phantom NL-102 # 153025
 VF-51, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
 2/OO/VCK/R401-72 031457z May 72
 2/RO/VCK/R193-72 280106z Apr 72
 2/F1/VCM/T1399-72 301940z Apr 72
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAM fired by Mig.
 - Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.
 - 274th SAM Regiment; "...shot down two small types, saw the parachutes, and captured the pilots."
 - "...yesterday a plane was shot down in the area of Company 1, and the pilot was captured around the Long Chau (vic. XH 27 16)."

1841 Ayres, Timothy R. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328
 Sienicki, Theodore Lt. WSO USAF RR 730328
 720503 North Vietnam
 F-4E Phantom # 69-7221 "Musket 02"
 25th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/RO/VCK/R229-72 030651z May 72
 2/R1/VCK/R223-72 030113z May 72
 2/ [] VCK/R48-72 030405z May 72
 2/ [] VCK/R45-72 060145z May 72
 2/RO/VCK/R227-72 030429z May 72
 2/ [] VCK/R43-72 050355z May 72

- Note; Shot down by ground fire.
- shootdown of "one 'Navy' F-4 aircraft... and two parachutes were noted." "...SAM Regiment reported that two pilots had been captured." "...capture of one U.S. pilot...the other pilot was running away and had not been caught yet."
- "one F-4 was down in the Quang Tri area... one pilot had been captured alive and the other was dead on the ground." Note; either # 1841 (Ayres & Sienicki) or # 1842 (McDonald & Williams).

1842 McDonald, Joseph W. 1Lt. USMC XX
 Williams, David B. Capt. USMC NR 890621
 720503 North Vietnam
 A-6A Intruder NL-501 # 155709
 VMA(AW)-224, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
 2/RO/VCK/R232-72 032321z May 72
 2/RO/VCK/R227-72 030429z May 72
 2/ [] VCK/R43-72 050355z May 72

- Note; (prob mis-identification of A-7 for A-6)
- Note; Lost to unknown causes.
- "100 mm AAA hit an A-7 (sic) (prob mis-ident A-7 for A-6), and the aircraft "burst into flames"." No reflections of crew status.
- "one F-4 was down in the Quang Tri area... one pilot had been captured alive and the other was dead on the ground." Note; either # 1841 (Ayres & Sienicki) or # 1842 (McDonald & Williams).

1843 Wiles, Marvin B. Lt. Pilot USN XX
 720506 North Vietnam
 A-7E Corsair NL-313 # 156879
 VA-22, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
 2/G1/CEY/T1193-72 090154z May 72
 CE Tech Nr. 351-72 12....z May 72
 2/ [] VCK/R17-72 060127z May 72
 2/RO/VCK/R243-72 060150z May 72
 2/RO/VCK/R244-72 060244z May 72
 2/F1/VCM/T1421-72 061645z May 72
 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

- "An A-7 fighter bomber was hit north of the DMZ by an NVN missile 13km south of Dong Hoi City. The aircraft crashed to ground and the pilot was reported missing."
- 241st AAA Battalion associate (southern Quang Binh Province, possible DMZ area); an aircraft was shot down and the pilot captured.
- 274th SAM Regiment controller; an unidentified aircraft was shot down in the Quang Tri area.
- Company 2, Battalion 87, 274th SAM Regiment; "one bandit (pilot) had been captured."
- one aircraft shot down in the area of Phu Dinh.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT does not give the status of the crew. This SIGINT does not add anything new to Refno 1843.

1844 Kernan, Joseph E. Ltjg. USN RR 730328

/named in [redacted]

Polfer, Clarence Cmdr. USN RR 730328

720507 North Vietnam

RA-5C Vigilante NH-604 # 151618

RVAH-7, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk

2/R0/VCK/R254-72

071349z May 72

062212z Oct 72

142033z Jul 72

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Note; probable mis-identification of A3D Skywarrior for RA-5C, or the "A3D" designator is an error for "A3J", "A3J" being the old designator for the RA-5C.
- "shootdown of an A3D aircraft and the capture of two pilots"... "capture of two pilots, one of them poss. a Capt..."

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

1845 [redacted] Lt. USN XX

720507 South Vietnam

F-4J Phantom # 155576

2 [redacted] VCK/R54-72 070654z May 72

2/R0/VCK/R250-72 070915z May 72

- One AAA unit of Battalion 89 of the 274th SAM Regiment (vic. DMZ) had shot down an F-4 aircraft and one parachute was sighted.
- Unidentified AAA element in the area of T4 (vic central DMZ, between Dong Hoi and the DMZ); "an F-4 was burned on the spot by AAA and two parachutes were sighted in a southeasterly direction."

(b) (3) 102-190

OGA

1848 Harris, Jeffrey L. Capt. Pilot USAF XX
Wilkinson, Dennis E. Capt. WSO USAF NR 780823

720510 North Vietnam

F-4D Phantom # 67-0386 "Harlow 4"

13th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

2 [redacted] VCK/R57-72 100740z May 72

2/R0/VCK/R274-72 101458z May 72

2 [redacted] VCA/R447-72 100159z May 72

2 [redacted] VCK/R56-72 100445z May 72

2/R0/VCK/R266-72 100624z May 72

2/R0/VCK/R265-72 100528z May 72

2/R0/VCK/R272-72 101305z May 72

2/R0/VCJ/R30-72 112248z May 72

2 [redacted] VCA/R8-72 120635z May 72

2/F1/VCM/T1464-72 120807z May 72

- Note; shot down by Mig-19's.
- Unidentified SAM facility reports nine aircraft downed in the Hanoi area.
- Unidentified SAM/AAA facility reports three aircraft shot down and the pilots captured.
- One Mig-21 out of Kep Airfield reports a shootdown between 0600z and 0610z.
- Four Mig-17's and two Mig-21's in reaction to allied aircraft.

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

- One Mig-21 reported a shootdown.
- Two F-4 aircraft reported shot down with "many aircrew captured" No direct reference to any particular aircraft or crew.
 - Note; Nearly all of these reports concern probably either # 1848 (Harris & Wilkinson), # 1849 (Lodge), or # 1850 (Blackburn & Rudloff).
 - DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation that this possibly correlates to this case and offers Refno's 1849 and 1850 as possibly being related. The SIGINT mentions shooting down 14 U.S. planes and capturing many pilots. This SIGINT definitely has some degree of hyperbole in it and it is possible that the only person captured alive was from Refno 1850. This SIGINT does not specifically refer to any one crew as being captured. DIA analysis indicates that this SIGINT should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese for clarification. However, by itself it does not offer anything new to any of the cases listed.

1849 Lodge, Robert A. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 770930
 Locher, Roger C. Capt. WSO USAF Rescued by SAR

720510 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 65-0784 "Oyster 1"
 555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
 2/ [] VCK/R57-72 100740z May 72
 2/R0/VCK/R274-72 101458z May 72
 2 [] VCA/R447-72 100159z May 72
 2 [] VCK/R56-72 100445z May 72
 2/R0/VCK/R266-72 100624z May 72
 2/R0/VCK/R265-72 100528z May 72
 2/R0/VCK/R272-72 101305z May 72
 2/R0/VCJ/R30-72 112248z May 72
 2 [] VCA/R8-72 120635z May 72
 2/F1/VCM/T1464-72 120807z May 72

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- Note; -shot down by Mig-19's.
- Unidentified SAM facility reports nine aircraft downed in the Hanoi area.
- Unidentified SAM/AAA facility reports three aircraft shot down and the pilots captured.
- One Mig-21 out of Kep Airfield reports a shootdown between 0600z and 0610z.
- Four Mig-17's and two Mig-21's in reaction to allied aircraft. One Mig-21 reported a shootdown.
- Two F-4 aircraft reported shot down with "many aircrew captured" No direct reference to any particular aircraft or crew.
- Note; Nearly all of these reports concern probably either # 1848 (Harris & Wilkinson), # 1849 (Lodge), or # 1850 (Blackburn & Rudloff).
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation that this possibly correlates to this case and offers Refno's 1849 and 1850 as possibly being related. The SIGINT mentions shooting down 14 U.S. planes and capturing many pilots. This SIGINT definitely has some degree of hyperbole in it and it is possible that the only person captured alive was from Refno 1850. This SIGINT does not specifically refer to any one crew as being captured. DIA analysis indicates that this SIGINT should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese for clarification. However, by itself it does not offer anything new to any of the cases listed.

1850 Blackburn, Harry L. LtCmdr. USN NR 860410
 Rudloff, Steven A. Lt. USN RR 730328

720510 North Vietnam
 F-4J Phantom NG-212 # 155797 "Silverkite 212"
 VF-92, CVW-9, CVA-64 Constellation
 2 [] VCK/R57-72 100740z May 72
 2/R0/VCK/R274-72 101458z May 72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

79

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

2/ [] VCA/R447-72 100159z May 72
 2/ [] VCK/R56-72 100445z May 72
 2/RO/VCK/R266-72 100624z May 72
 2/RO/VCK/R265-72 100528z May 72
 2/RO/VCK/R272-72 101305z May 72
 2/RO/V CJ/R30-72 112248z May 72
 2/ [] VCA/R8-72 120635z May 72
 2/F1/VCM/T1464-72 120807z May 72

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Unidentified SAM facility reports nine aircraft downed in the Hanoi area.
- Unidentified SAM/AAA facility reports three aircraft shot down and the pilots captured.
- One Mig-21 out of Kep Airfield reports a shootdown between 0600z and 0610z.
- Four Mig-17's and two Mig-21's in reaction to allied aircraft. One Mig-21 reported a shootdown.
- Two F-4 aircraft reported shot down with "many aircrew captured" No direct reference to any particular aircraft or crew.
- Note; Nearly all of these reports concern probably either # 1848 (Harris & Wilkinson), # 1849 (Lodge), or # 1850 (Blackburn & Rudloff).
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation that this possibly correlates to this case and offers Refno's 1849 and 1850 as possibly being related. The SIGINT mentions shooting down 14 U.S. planes and capturing many pilots. This SIGINT definitely has some degree of hyperbole in it and it is possible that the only person captured alive was from Refno 1850. This SIGINT does not specifically refer to any one crew as being captured. DIA analysis indicates that this SIGINT should be brought to the attention of the Vietnamese for clarification. However, by itself it does not offer anything new to any of the cases listed.

1851

Padgett, James P. Maj. EWO USAF RR 730328

/named in []

Talley, William H. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730328

/named in SIGINT/

720511 North Vietnam

F-105G Thunderchief # 62-4424 "Icebag 04"

388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

[] 071751z Jul 72

[] 142033z Jul 72

2/OO/VCM/R310-72

[] 072052z Sep 72

[] 231947z Dec 72

- Note; Initial voice contact established with at least Maj. Talley
- Press conference scheduled for downed U.S. pilots to make statements to Soviet journalist; "...Major James Philip Pagget (sic)..."
- Soviet news story entitled "Blue Sky Over Hanoi"; "...Major William Hansen Telley (sic)..."

1856

Bogard, Lonnie P. Capt. Pilot USAF XX

Ostermeyer, William 1Lt. WSO USAF XX

720512 Laos

F-4D Phantom # 66-8799 "Owl 13"

435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

2/F1/VCM/T1483-72 131500z May 72

2/RO/VCK/R308-72 131600z May 72

- Note; lost to unknown causes on night FAC mission.
- unidentified element of the 304th Div; "at 1422G a 12.7mm anti-aircraft gun shot one F-4 aircraft which was flying at an altitude of 944 meters... the aircraft dove in a straight direction... observed it burst into flames."
- Note; either # 1856 (Bogard & Ostermeyer) or # 1857 (Adair & Cressey).

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

- 1857 Adair, Samuel Y. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF BR 741106
 Cressey, Dennis C. 1Lt. WSO-N USAF BR 741106
 720512 South Vietnam
 F-4E Phantom # 66-0299 "Gunsmoke 07"
 390th TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
 2/F1/VCM/T1483-72 131500z May 72
 2/R0/VCK/R308-72 131600z May 72
 - Note; Lost to unknown causes on visual FAC mission DMZ area.
 - unidentified element of the 304th Div; "at 1422G a 12.7mm anti-aircraft gun shot one F-4 aircraft which was flying at an altitude of 944 meters... the aircraft dove in a straight direction... observed it burst into flames."
 - Note; either # 1856 (Bogard & Ostermeyer) or # 1857. (Adair & Cressey).
- 1858 Bednarek, Jonathan B. 1Lt. WSO USAF NR 881215
 Ratzel, Wesley D. 1Lt. Pilot USAF NR 881215
 720518 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-7612 "Brenda 04"
 421st TFS, 366th TFW, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
 2/R0/VCK/R343-72 171318z May 72
 2 [] VCK/R61-72 180900z May 72
 2 [] VCA/R11-72 182200z May 72
 - Note; Loss attributed to probable Migs.
 - Unidentified SAM facility; "The second missile was good. Results, one aircraft shot down and one pilot bailed out but is believed to be dead."
 - An aircraft had been shot down in the vicinity of My Duc and the pilot had bailed out near Tuy Lai. A search was being organized.
 - Two Mig-21's shot down an unidentified aircraft in the vicinity of Kep Airfield. The lead Mig-21 attacked the lead allied aircraft and at 0526z reported his target in flames.
- 1860 Mott, David P. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730327
 Thomas, William E. WO-2 Obsvr USMC. RR 730327
 720519 South Vietnam
 OV-10A Bronco # 67-14622 "Covey 248"
 20th TASS, DaNang AB, South Vietnam
 2 [] VCJ/R64-72 221525z May 72
 2 [] VCK/R20-72 200427z May 72
 2/R0/VCK/R521-72 070540z Jun 72
 - Note; shot down while directing naval gunfire.
 - "...day before yesterday, one OV-10 was shot down in the area of Xung Quanh. We captured one American LtCol and one American Capt"
 - Unidentified AAA facility; "On 19 May 72 at 0745z, an unidentified type aircraft was shot down and the two pilots were captured alive."
 - "On 19 May one SA-7 missile was fired downing one OV-10 and the two pilots were captured."
- 1861 Williams, James W. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730328
 Markle, John D. 1Lt. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR
 720520 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 65-0600 "Bowleg 02"
 555th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
 2/OO/VCK/R481-72 252019z May 72
 2 [] VCK/R21-72 201320z May 72
 2/R0/VCK/R371-72 201503z May 72
 - Note; crew ejected after losing control of aircraft during engagement with Mig's.
 - "one F-4 of the U.S. Air Force was shot down by a Mig-21 on 20 May, 56km west of Hanoi and one major was picked up by a helicopter. The other one was still missing."
 - 241st AAA Regiment associate located in southern Quang Binh Province; reported the shootdown of two aircraft and that they

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

81

were unable to capture the two pilots.

- 1862 Bean, William R. Jr. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730328
 Byrns, Carroll, R. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328
 720523 North Vietnam
 F-4D Phantom # 66-8726 "Owl 14"
 435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/RO/VCK/R407-72 240254z May 72
 2/□ VCK/R66-72 240630z May 72 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
- Note; shot down by AAA during night FAC mission.
 - Unidentified Battalion of the 267th SAM Regiment; "...launched two missiles. Both of the missiles fired well resulting in the downing in flames of an aircraft at an azimuth of 310 degrees and a range of 18-20 kilometers from the site. The pilots had bailed out."
 - Battalion 74 of the 285th SAM Regiment; the 14.5mm AAA shot down an aircraft, and the battalion launched two missiles which either assisted in downing this aircraft or downed a different aircraft.
- 1863 Barnett, Charles E. LtCmdr. Pilot USN NR 881103
 720523 North Vietnam
 A-7B Corsair NF-302 # 154405
 VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway
 2/OO/VCK/R562-72 202054z Jun 72
 2/OO/VCK/R481-72 252019z May 72
 2/RO/VCK/R411-72 240605z May 72
 2/□ VCK/R66-72 240630z May 72
- Note; Lost attributed to probable SAM.
 - "one Navy A-7 crashed 32 kms southeast on Nam Dinh on the afternoon of 23 May. The cause of the crash was unknown and the pilot was missing."
 - "on 23 May one aircraft was shot down by 12.7mm AAA."
 - Battalion 74 of the 285th SAM Regiment; the 14.5mm AAA shot down an aircraft, and the battalion launched two missiles which either assisted in downing this aircraft or downed a different aircraft.
- 1864 Beeler, Carroll R. Lt. Pilot USN RR 730328
 /named in □
 720524 North Vietnam
 F-8J Crusader NP-201 # 150311
 VF-24, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
 □
- Note; Loss attributed to SAM or Mig. (b) (1)
(b) (3)
- 1866 Strong, Henry H. Jr. Cmdr. Pilot USN XX
 720525 North Vietnam
 A-4F Skyhawk NP-301 # 155045
 VA-212, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
 2/RO/VCK/R423-72 251411z May 72
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - Battalion 42 of the 263rd SAM Regiment; "One A-4 aircraft was shot down 300 meters from Comrade Vinh's place... The pilot of the A-4 aircraft was reported dead."
- 1867 Latendresse, Thomas Lt. Pilot USN RR 730328
 720527 North Vietnam
 A-4F Skyhawk NP-512 # 155048
 VA-55, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
 2/□ VCJ/R18-72 280800z May 72
 2/□ VCJ/T356-72 272135z May 72
 (probable mis-identification of F-4 for A-4).
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - "shot down one F-4 in the area...were able to capture one pilot who was a major... a helicopter and an AD-6 came in and picked up the other pilot."

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

82

- "Yesterday we shot down one aircraft. They rescued one crewmember and one was captured. The one captured was a major."

1870 Fowler, James A. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
Seuell, John W. Capt. WSO USAF XX
720606 North Vietnam
F-4D Phantom # 66-6232 "Gopher 01"
523rd TFS, 405th FW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
3/00 VCA-E/R160-72 072030z Jun 72
2 VCK/R68-72 060610z Jun 72
2 VCK/R69-72 060650z Jun 72

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- Note; Shot down by SAM while RTB from MIGCAP mission.
- An F-4 was shot down by a SAM in the Yen Bai area. "They have gotten ahold of the wreckage and the bandit (enemy) pilots are dead."
- 261st SAM Regiment; "...have gotten ahold of the wreckage of the aircraft and both of the bandit pilots are dead."
- An unidentified Battalion of the 261st SAM Regiment in the Hanoi/Phuc Yen area; "one aircraft was shot down four kilometers south of Yen Binh (2155N 10457E). There could have been parachutes, but they could not be distinguished due to bad weather."

1871 Murphy, John S. Jr. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730327
Johnston, Lawrence D. 1Lt. WSO USAF Rescued by SAR
720608 South Vietnam
F-4E Phantom # 67-0303 "Seafox 06"
469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2 VCK/R74-72 080510z Jun 72
2/R0/VCK/R52572 080612z Jun 72 ((2/R0/VCK/R52-72))
2 VCK/R73-72 080456z Jun 72
2 VCK/R75-72 080655z Jun 72
2 VCK/R76-72 081000z Jun 72
2/R0/VCK/R527-72 090108z Jun 72
2/R0/VCK/R528-72 090317z Jun 72

- Note; Shot down on visual recon mission in DMZ area. Captain Murphy ejected, landed on beach, and was captured.
- At 0500z 8 Jun, Battalion 32 of the 261st SAM Regiment (Hanoi area) reported that two targets had been shot down. Both of the targets were in flames.
- At approximately 0504z an unidentified AAA unit shot into flames one F-4 and it went down on the coast.
- 261st SAM Regt; fired at two aircraft. "The first missile detonated well and the target burst into flames. The second missile detonated at a range of 22km, 7km from the target."
- An allied aircraft went down at Cam Pho (1658N 10707E). The pilots bailed out over Cat Son (1700N 10707E) in the forest, but it's possible that they made it to the ocean. Two parachutes were observed descending together, and a local unit is organizing now to capture the pilots.
- "The pilot was captured in the B5 area and is being transported north."
- "...had captured a prisoner one km past Tai Tai on Raod 29."

1873 Hackett, James E. E-4 USA BB
McQuade, James R. 1Lt. USA BB
720611 South Vietnam
OH-6A Cayuse # 16275
2/F1/VCM/T1777-72 121140z Jun 72
2/F1/VCM/T1777-72 Change 1 121535z Jun 72

- 304th Div, Quang Tri Province; 3 helicopters active, 1 helicopter shot down. Note; possibly either case # 1873, # 1874, or # 1875.

1874 Bibbs, Wayne E-3 USA BB
Holm, Arnold E. Jr. Capt. USA BB
Yeakley, Robin R. E-4 USA BB

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

83

720611 South Vietnam
OH-6A Cayuse # 17344
2/F1/VCM/T1777-72 121140z Jun 72
2/F1/VCM/T1777-72 Change 1 121535z Jun 72
- 304th Div, Quang Tri Province; 3 helicopters active, 1 helicopter shot down. Note; possibly either case # 1873, # 1874, or # 1875.

[REDACTED] E-4 USA BB (b) (3) 102-190
OGA

720612 South Vietnam
OH-6A Cayuse # 17338
2/F1/VCM/T1777-72 121140z Jun 72
- 304th Div, Quang Tri Province; 3 helicopters active, 1 helicopter shot down. Note; possibly either case # 1873, # 1874, or # 1875.

1876 Fulton, Richard J. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730328
Hanson, Gregg O. 1Lt. Pilot USAF RR 730328

720613 North Vietnam
F-4E Phantom # 67-0365 "Rita 04"
555th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
3/OO/[REDACTED] VCA-E/R167-72
2/[REDACTED] VCK/R78-72 130548z Jun 72
2/[REDACTED] VCA/R562-72 130535z Jun 72

- Note; Shot down by Mig-21.
- shot down by Mig's or SAM's. No reflections of pilot status.
- 261st SAM Regiment confirms the shootdown of one allied aircraft on 13 June by SAM's.
- Four 921st Regiment Mig-21's shot down one aircraft.

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

1877 Davis, Francis J. LtCmdr. Pilot USN XX

720614 North Vietnam
A-7A Corsair AC-305 # 153206
VA-37, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga
2/R0/VCK/R537-72 151412z Jun 72

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- "One A-7 aircraft burst into flames to the west. The aircraft went down 16km from Zay Thu Lo, when it burst into flames."

1880 Callaghan, Peter A. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730328
Rose, George A. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328

720621 North Vietnam
F-4E Phantom # 69-0282 "Whaler 03"
334th TFS, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
3/OO/[REDACTED] VCA-E/R176-72
2/[REDACTED] VCA/R567-72 210720z Jun 72

- Note; Shot down by Mig's.
- Shot down by SAM's. No reflections of crew status.
- Four Mig-19's from Hanoi Gia Lam and two Mig-21's from Phuc Yen reacted to allied aircraft on 21 June. One Mig-21 reported a shootdown at 0656z.

1881 Beeckman, William D. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730328
/named in SIGINT/

Grant, David B. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328
/named in SIGINT/

720624 North Vietnam
F-4E Phantom # 68-0315 "Loggy 03"
421st TFS, 366th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/[REDACTED] VCA/R14-72 250410z Jun 72
2/[REDACTED] VCA/R15-72 250510z Jun 72
[REDACTED] 071751z Jul 72
2/OO/VCK/R617-72 301505z Jun 72

- Note; Shot down by Mig-21's.
- 291st Recon Regiment reported it observed the crash of one F-4 aircraft at 0025z on 24 June, on radar. Note; possibly either # 1881 (Beeckman & Grant) or # 1882 (Jackson & McCarty).
- Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

1882 Jackson, Charles A. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730212
McCarty, James L. 1Lt. Pilot USAF XX
720624 North Vietnam
F-4D # 66-7636 "Salter 04"
25th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
2/ [] /VCA/R15-72 250510z Jun 72
2/ [] /VCA/R14-72 250410z Jun 72
2/00/VCK/R617-72 301505z Jun 72
- Note; Engaged by 6 Migs. Shot down by AAM from Mig-21.
- 291st Recon Regiment reported it observed the crash of one F-4 aircraft at 0025z on 24 June, on radar. Note; possibly either # 1881 (Beeckman & Grant) or # 1882 (Jackson & McCarty).
- shot down by Migs. No reflections of the aircrew, ...

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

1883 Shumway, Geoffrey R. Lt. Pilot USN XX
720625 North Vietnam
A-7E Skyhawk NL-311 # 157437
VA-22, CVW-15, CVA-43 Coral Sea
2/G1/VCM/T5219-72 250708z Jun 72
ENP01/VCM/T5227-72 251130z Jun 72
2/G1/VCM/T5230-72 251253z Jun 72
2/G1/VCM/T5282-72 261501z Jun 72
- Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
- 1st Battalion, 174th Regiment, 316th Division reports a shootdown of an unidentified aircraft on 25 June, and reports that "it is possible that the pilot was killed. "...4 kilometers from the border... 'ilot... distance from the border 300 meters. After that, ... arrived to help.... The aircraft struck into that position. It is possible that the pilot was killed."
- "Information from the 174th Regiment has established that the plane went down southwest of your unit. The pilot parachuted at... slant range 2800, altitude 1600, bearing... velocity 400... The airplane fell a distance of 3 'diloceters' from the position. The pilot went down... shot 25..."
- "We shot down one plane ... north of highpoint 1752 (1911N 10301E). The pilot jumped out. We have not yet been able to see the pilot."
- "The location where the plane and the pilot went down is at coordinates 215 809 (1909N 10254E).

1884 Hanton, Thomas J. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730328
/named in []
Aikman, Lynn A. Capt. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR
720627 North Vietnam
F-4E Phantom # 69-7271 "Valent 04"
4th TFS, 366th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/00/LSVCK-E1R78-72
2/00/LSVCK/R625-72
3/00/[] VCA-E/R181-72
2/00/LSVCK-E/R78-72
2/[] /VCA/R587-72
2/[] /VCA/R586-72 270521z Jun 72

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

- Note; Shot down by Migs while on SAR CAP for Refno 1886.
- Three aircraft shot down by Mig-21's. One crewman bailed out. No further reflections of aircrew status.
- One 921st Regiment Mig-21 reports a shootdown at 0518z, 27 June.

1885 McDow, Richard H. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730328
Miller, Robert C. Maj. Pilot USAF Rescued by SAR
720627 North Vietnam
F-4E Phantom # 69-7296 "Valent 03"
4th TFS, 366th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
[]
2/00/LSVCK/R625-72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

85

2/ [] VCA/R587-72

3/00/ [] CA-E/R181-72

2/00/LSVCK-E1R78-72

2/00/LSVCK-E/R78-72

2/ [] VCA/R586-72

270521z Jun 72

- Note; Shot down by Migs while on SAR CAP for Refno 1886.
- One pilot captured and one pilot seen in parachute.
- Three aircraft shot down by Mig-21's. One crewman bailed out.
- No further reflections of aircrew status.

1886

Cerak, John P. Capt. Pilot USAF

RR 730328

Dingee, David B. Capt. WSO USAF

RR 730328

720627 North Vietnam

F-4E Phantom # 67-0243 "Troy 04"

308th TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

2/00/LSVCK/R625-72

2/ [] VCA/R587-72

3/00/ [] CA-E/R181-72

2/00/LSVCK-E1R78-72

2/00/LSVCK-E/R78-72

2/ [] VCA/R586-72

2/ [] VCA/R581-72

270201z Jun 72

- Note; Shot down by AAM fired by Mig-21, while on MIGCAP mission.
- One 921st Mig-21 pilot reported shooting down one aircraft and observed the pilot bailing out at 0154z 27 Jun.
- One pilot captured and one pilot seen in parachute.
- Three aircraft shot down by Mig-21's. One crewman bailed out.
- No further reflections of aircrew status.

1887

Francis, Richard L. Capt. Nav USAF

RR 730328

/named-SIGINT/

Sullivan, Farrel J. LtCol. Pilot USAF

NR 830603

720627 North Vietnam

F-4E Phantom # 68-0314 "Dobby 01"

523rd TFS, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

2/00/LSVCK/R625-72

2/ [] VCA/R587-72

3/00/ [] CA-E/R181-72

2/00/LSVCK-E1R78-72

2/00/LSVCK-E/R78-72

2/ [] VCA/R586-72

2/ [] VCA/R582-72

270220z Jun 72

- Note; Shot down by SA-2 SAM while on Chaff strike mission.
- 261st SAM Regiment reported a shootdown at 0210z. Unclear if shootdown was due to SAM or Mig.
- One pilot captured and one pilot seen in parachute.
- Three aircraft shot down by Mig-21's. One crewman bailed out.
- No further reflections of aircrew status.

1888

Baker, David E. Capt. Pilot USAF

RR 730212

720627 Cambodia

O-2A SuperSkymaster # 68-1026 "Sun Dog 42"

21st TASS, Tan Son Nhut AB, South Vietnam

2/G1/CEY/.QIRYAUW: 271500z Jun 72 ((2/G1/CEY/M1846-72))

- Note; Lost on visual recce mission, vic. Prasot, Cambodia.
- Wreckage spotted in Svay Rieng Province at 1103N 10554E.

1890

Cuthbert, Stephen H. Capt. Pilot USAF

NR 900913

Marshall, Marion A. Capt. WSO USAF

RR 730329

720703 North Vietnam

F-4E Phantom # 69-0289 "Laredo 17"

523rd TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

2/ [] VCK/R25-72

2/ [] VCK/R94-72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

(b) (1)

(b) (3)-50 USC 403

(b) (3)-18 USC 798

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

86

2/00/VCK/R640-72 041345z Jul 72
 2/00/VCK/R664-72 071502z Jul 72

- Note; Downed while marking target on FAC mission. Two good chutes, beepers, and garbled voice contact.
- 377th Air Defense Division; "Our units had shot down two enemy aircraft and captured the pirate pilots alive."
- Two pilot captured & 2 pilots killed
- One F-4 shot down and the two pilots killed. Two more aircraft shot down and the pilots captured. (Note; this would total 6 crewmen for the 3 F-4's downed. The Vietnamese reflect 4 POW and 2 KIA. Actually, 5 were captured and 1 unaccounted for.)
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. SIGINT indicates 3 planes shot down and two personnel dead and four captured. Actually 5 personnel were captured and one remains unaccounted for. Marshall was told after the shutdown by the Vietnamese that Cuthbert was dead and

[redacted] The U.S. has known that the Vietnamese should be able to account for Cuthbert. If what the Vietnamese said was true and Cuthbert did not survive his loss incident, he is [redacted]

OGA
(b) (6)

[redacted] This SIGINT has been used to form DIA's negotiation position and a recent review does not add anything new to Refno 1890.

1891 Elander, William J. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730329
 Logan, Donald K. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730329

720705 North Vietnam
 F-4E Phantom # 67-0339 "Bass 04"
 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

2 [redacted] VCK/R25-72
 2 [redacted] VCK/R94-72
 2 [redacted] VCA/R597-72 050358z Jul 72

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

- Note; Shot down by Mig-21 after loss of Bass 02 (Refno 1892).
- Two Mig-21's from Phuc Yen airfield reported shooting down one aircraft as of 0345z, 5 July. Note; either #1891 (Elander & Logan) or #1892 (Seek & Spencer).
- Two pilot captured & 2 pilots killed
- One F-4 shot down and the two pilots killed. Two more aircraft shot down and the pilots captured. (Note; this would total 6 crewmen for the 3 F-4's downed. The Vietnamese reflect 4 POW and 2 KIA. Actually, 5 were captured and 1 unaccounted for.)

1892 Spencer, William A. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329
 Seek, Brian J. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730329

720705 North Vietnam
 F-4E Phantom # ..-0296 "Bass 02"
 469th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand

2 [redacted] VCK/R25-72
 2 [redacted] VCK/R94-72
 2 [redacted] VCA/R597-72 050358z Jul 72

- Note; Shot down by 2 AAM's fired by Mig-21.
- Two Mig-21's from Phuc Yen airfield reported shooting down one aircraft as of 0345z, 5 July. Note; either #1891 (Elander & Logan) or #1892 (Seek & Spencer).
- Two pilot captured & 2 pilots killed
- One F-4 shot down and the two pilots killed. Two more aircraft shot down and the pilots captured. (Note; this would total 6 crewmen for the 3 F-4's downed. The Vietnamese reflect 4 POW and 2 KIA. Actually, 5 were captured and 1 unaccounted for.)

1895 Green, Frank C. Cmdr. Pilot USN XX

720710 North Vietnam
 A-4F Skyhawk NP-312 # 154972
 VA-212, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
 3/00 [redacted] VCA-E/R195-72 121940z Jul 72
 2/00/VCA/R43-72 112010z Jul 72

(b) (1)
 (b) (3)-50 USC 403
 (b) (3)-18 USC 798
 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

87

2/OO/VCK/T37-72 101430z Jul 72
2/R0/VCA/R506-72 102319z Jul 72
2/R0/VCA/R507-72 110044z Jul 72

- Note; Loss attributed to probable AAA.
- One Mig-17 reported a shootdown at 2258z on 10 July.
- "Today (10 July), our air force shot down two aircraft and captured the pirate pilots alive."
- shot down by Migs. Kep airfield reports a parachute sighted 16.2 nms away.
- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. SIGINT does not indicate pilot status for this Refno other than to say a chute was sighted. The time and location of loss match Refno 1897 better than 1895. DIA estimates the SIGINT equates to 1897 vice 1895.

1896 Lesesne, Henry D. LtCmdr. USN RR 730329

720711 North Vietnam
A-4F Skyhawk NP-501 # 155046
VA-55, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock
2/R0/VCK/R558-72 110648z Jul 72

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- Two aircraft reported shot down on 11 July. No reflections of aircrew status.

1897 Masterson, Frederick Lt. USN RR 730329

Randall, Robert I. Lt. USN RR 730329

720711 North Vietnam
F-4J Phantom AC-212 #155803
VF-103, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga
2/R0/VCA/R506-72
3/OO/VCA-E/R195-72
2/R0/VCK/R558-72 110648z Jul 72

- Note; Loss attributed to Migs.
- Two aircraft reported shot down on 11 July. No reflections of aircrew status.
- shot down by Migs. Kep airfield reports a parachute sighted 16.2 nms away.
- DIA preliminary assessment; The time and location of loss match Refno 1897. DIA estimates the SIGINT equates to 1897 vice 1895.

1999 Crody, Kenneth L. E-4 USMC BB

Hendrix, Jerry W. E-6 USMC BB

720711 South Vietnam
CH-53D Sea Stallion # 156658
2/V CJ/T590-72 131030z Jul 72

- "On 11 July, the 11th Battalion of the 250th AAA Regiment shot down a helicopter 4 kilometers from Nam Bieu.

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

1902 Paige, Gordon C. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730329

720722 North Vietnam
RF-8G Crusader NF-601 # 146873
VFP-63, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway
2/R0/VCK/R566-72 221256z Jul 72
2/R0/VCK/R567-72 221351z Jul 72
2/R0/VCK/R568-72 222343z Jul 72

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- "At 21/2355z Jul, 30 rounds of 12.7mm AAA weapons fire were fired at an RF type aircraft and it was struck near Mr. Thu's place but it went down at sea."

1904 Kula, James D. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329

Matsui, Melvin K. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730329
720729 North Vietnam
F-4E Phantom # 66-0367 "Trigger 04"
4th TFS, 366th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/VCK/R105-72 290735z Jul 72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

88

2/00/VCK/R770-72

- Note; Shot down by AAM fired by Mig-21. (2nd Mig downed by Pistol Flt).
- One parachute sighted, one pilot POW
- One U.S. aircraft shot down by Mig-21's. One red parachute seen...

1905

Breckner, William J. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730329
Price, Larry D. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730329

720730 North Vietnam

F-4D Phantom # 66-7576 "Cedar 02"

435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand

2 [] VCK/R61-72 052130z Aug 72

2 [] VCK/R106-72 300450z Jul 72

3/00/ [] CA-E/R215-72

2 [] VCA/R610-72 300520z Jul 72

2 [] VCK/R107-72 301630z Jul 72

- Note; Shot down by SAM.
- "At 0100z we shot down three aircraft at Cau Thuoc and we captured one pilot alive."
- one pilot dead and one pilot POW
- "one aircraft downed on the spot with the pilot dead" Shot down by SAM in the Phu Thuy area... "the pilots bailed out in the Phu Thuy area".

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

1906

Penn, Michael G. Jr Ltjg. Pilot USN RR 730329

720806 North Vietnam

A-7B Corsair NF-403 # 154508

VA-56, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway

2 [] VCK/R30-72 061336z Aug 72

2 [] VCK/R110-72 060453z Aug 72

2 [] VCK/R111-72 060606z Aug 72

2 [] VCK/R112-72 060640z Aug 72

2 [] VCK/R113-72 061230z Aug 72

2/R0/VCK/R113-72 091704z Aug 72

2/R0/VCK/R577-72 061726z Aug 72

2/R0/VCK/R114-72 061830z Aug 72

2 [] VCK/R64-72 091930z Aug 72

2/F1/VCM/T3080-72 101355z Aug 72

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- "...shot down one pilot and captured the pilot."
- Battalion 74 of the 285th SAM Regiment launched two missiles. At 0446z, the unit reported the a chute had been observed and that a search party was being sent out to look for the downed pilot.
- 261st SAM Regiment element; "had it a target, it had burst into flames and crashed into a mountain."
- "six aircraft shot down in the Hanoi, Haiphong, and Thanh Hoa areas and the pilots were captured." No further information or reflections of crew status.

1907

Thompson, David M. Lt. Pilot USN BB

720812 North Vietnam

F-8J Crusader # 150336

VF-24, CVW-21, CVA-19 Hancock

2 [] VCX/T26572 172145z Aug 72 ((2 [] VCX/T265-72))

- Note; Classified as an operational loss.
- "On 12 August an F-4 was downed. We suggest that the division acknowledge this report." Note; probable mis-identification of an F-4 for an F-8.

1908

Gauntt, William A. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730327

Townsend, Francis W. 1Lt. WSO USAF XX

720813 North Vietnam

RF-4C Phantom # 68604 "Atlanta 10"

14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

2 [] VCK/R125-72 160855z Aug 72

2/F1/VCM/T3140-72 141045z Aug 72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

89

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

2 [] VCM/R11-72 201225z Aug 72
2 [] VCJ/T2547-72 140705z Aug 72

- Note; Downed by unknown causes on quick reaction recce mission. Initial voice contact with Gauntt, none with Townsend.
- "an aircraft had been shot down on the spot and an American Captain pilot (Gauntt) had been captured alive. No reflections of the second crewmember.
- "...Battalion 18 of the 243rd AAA Regiment shot down one RF-4C south of Con Thien and captured the pilot south of the Ben Hai River."
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this incident. The SIGINT indicates a plane was shot down and an American Captain was captured. DIA estimates this SIGINT equates to Capt. Gauntt. This SIGINT does not add any new information to Refno 1908.

1909 Raebel, Dale V. LtCmdr. Pilot USN RR 730329

720817 North Vietnam
A-7A Corsair AC-306 # 153207
VA-37, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga
3/00 [] VCA-E/R233-72 191830z Aug 72
2/00 [] VCK/R872-72 221304z Aug 72
2 [] FCK/R129-72 172056z Aug 72 ((2 [] VCK/R129-72))
2/R0 [] VCK/R587-72 172145z Aug 72
2/R0 [] VCK/R587-72 change 1 181310z Aug 72
2/00 [] VCK/R873-72 222033z Aug 72

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- "...we have surrounded and are about to capture the pilot. The time is 2000G/1300z. From the other day until now two aircraft have been shot down. We were able to capture the pilot alive from the aircraft that was shot down the other day....."
Note; probably either # 1909 (Raebel) or # 1910 (Pitzen/Pender).
- "shot down 5 aircraft, three of which crashed on the spot".
- "shot down one aircraft on the spot...in Thuy Nguyen District, Haiphong Province" (prob. Pitzen & Pender)
- "shot down one aircraft on the spot and captured the pilot in Kien Xuong District, Thai Binh Province" (prob. Raebel)

1910 Pitzen, John R. Cmdr. USN XX
Pender, Orland J. Jr Lt. USN XX

720817 North Vietnam
F-4J Phantom NH-211 # 157262
VF-114, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
3/00 [] VCA-E/R233-72 191830z Aug 72
2/00 [] VCK/R872-72 221304z Aug 72
2 [] FCK/R129-72 172056z Aug 72 ((2 [] VCK/R129-72))
2/R0 [] VCK/R587-72 172145z Aug 72
2/00 [] VCK/R873-72 222033z Aug 72

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
- "...we have surrounded and are about to capture the pilot. The time is 2000G/1300z. From the other day until now two aircraft have been shot down. We were able to capture the pilot alive from the aircraft that was shot down the other day....."
Note; probably either # 1909 (Raebel) or # 1910 (Pitzen/Pender).
- "shot down 5 aircraft, three of which crashed on the spot".
- "shot down one aircraft on the spot...in Thuy Nguyen District, Haiphong Province" (prob. Pitzen & Pender)
- "shot down one aircraft on the spot and captured the pilot in Kien Xuong District, Thai Binh Province" (prob. Raebel)

1911 Behnfeltdt, Roger E. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 870924
Shingaki, Tamotsu Maj. WSO USAF RR 730329

720819 North Vietnam
RF-4C Phantom # 69-0355 "Dodge 02"
14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
3/00 [] VCA-E/R234-72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

90

2. [] VCK/R132-72 190337z Aug 72

(b) (3) -P.L. 86-36

- Note; Shot down by SAM's.
- Shot down by SAMs in the Kep area. No reflections of crew status.

1912 Lester, Roderick B. Ltjg. USN XX
Mossman, Harry S. Lt. USN XX

720820 North Vietnam
A-6A Intruder NH-502 # 157018
VA-52, CVW-11, CVA-63 Kitty Hawk
2/00/VCK/R879-72 231610z Aug 72

- Note; Lost to causes unknown.
- An unidentified air defense unit possibly in Quang Binh Province reported an aircraft shot down and attempts to capture the pilots. Three companies were mobilized for the search which was to commence at 2100z on 20 August in the mountains.

[] [] 1Lt. USAF BB
Maj. USAF BB

(b) (3) 102-190

OGA

720822 South Vietnam
F-4E Phantom # ..-0477
2/00/VCK/R1004-72 251921z Sep 72
2/00/VCK/T51-72z ... 72
2 [] VCK/R133-72 130125z Sep 72

- "At 0025z, 22 Aug 72, Battalion 11 shot down one F-4 and the pilot died in the crash."
- The 120th AAA Battalion of the 284th AAA Regiment; "shot down one F-4 and captured one pilot. The other pilot was killed." Note: Although no specific date/time for the incident is given, the report is possibly a monthly recap and therefore possibly equates to case # []

1914 Doyle, Michael W. LtCmdr. USN NR 850814
Ensch, John C. Lt. USN RR 730329

720825 North Vietnam
F-4B Phantom NF-100 # 153020
VF-161, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway
2/R0/VCK/R591-72 261645z Aug 72

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM's.
- 77th Battalion of the 261st SAM Regiment recaps recent shootdowns. Five shootdowns, including 2 A-6's reported, along with two parachutes sighted in the Thanh Hoa area. No further reflections of aircrew status.

1915 Cordova, Sam G. 1Lt. USMC NR 881215

720826 Laos
F-4J Phantom # 155811
2/00/VCK-E/R907-72 302019z Aug 72
2/00/LSVCA/R44-72 282028z Aug 72
2/R0/VCK/R591-72 261645z Aug 72
2/00/VCK/R906-72 311301z Aug 72

- "...Company 3 of Battalion 216, shot down one aircraft on the spot and the pilot from the downed aircraft parachuted."
- 77th Battalion of the 261st SAM Regiment recaps recent shootdowns: Five shootdowns, including 2 A-6's reported, along with two parachutes sighted in the Thanh Hoa area. No further reflections of aircrew status.
- Shot down by Mig-21's. "According to the testimony of an 'F-4E' pilot whom we captured..." reported by 292nd Regt at Na San.

1916 Everett, David A. Ltjg. USN RR 730329
Triebel, Theodore W. LtCmdr. USN RR 730329

720827 North Vietnam
F-4B Phantom NF-210 # 151013
VF-151, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway
2/R0/VCK/R592-72 271603z Aug 72
2 [] VCK/R136-72 281255z Aug 72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

- Note; Loss attributed to SAM's.
- Battalion 33 of the 261st SAM Regiment; one aircraft was shot down and the pilot captured alive.

1917 Herold, Richard W. Capt. Pilot USAF. XX
 720902 Laos
 O-1F BirdDog # 2799 "Raven 23"
 2/00/VCKT51-72 012120z Sep 72 ((2/00/VCK/T51-72))
 - Unidentified aircraft reported shot down by probable AAA fire east of Dong Ong Do.

1918 [REDACTED] Maj. WSO USAF XX (b) (3) 102-190
 Wood, William C. Jr Capt. Pilot USAF XX OGA
 720902 Laos
 F-4E Phantom # .4-0335 "Tufa 02"
 421st TFS, 366th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
 2/00/VCA/R61-72 030232z Sep 72
 2/00/VCKT51-72 012120z Sep 72 ((2/00/VCK/T51-72))
 2/G1/VCM/T8355-72 040812z Aug 72
 - Note; Lost on run-in on target. Possible mid-air collision with the FAC (Raven 23).
 - 2nd Platoon, 1st Company, 14th AAA Battalion, 316th Division; claims possible shootdown of an F-4.
 - Shot down by Mig-19's. No reflections of crew status.

1919 Lindland, Donald F. LtCmndr. USN NR 830603
 Lerseth, Roger G. Lt. USN RR 730212
 720906 North Vietnam
 A-6A Intruder AC-505 # 155626
 VA-75, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R141-72 060550z Sep 72 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R142-72 061120z Sep 72
 2/00/VCA/R61-72
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R73-72 111100z Sep 72
 2 [REDACTED] VCM/T249-72 111650z Sep 72
 - Note; Loss attributed to SAM.
 - "Firing Battalion 41 of the 263rd SAM Regiment had shot down two aircraft. ...Of the downed pilots, one was apparently killed when the aircraft was hit, one was captured by security police but died, and two were captured." Note: probably equates to three aircraft/cases; #1919, Lindland & Lerseth; #1920, Gerstel; and #1921, Musselmann.
 - Shot down by SAM's. Two parachutes sighted from the ground. Only one pilot captured. Mis-identified A-7 for A-6
 - "At 0524z, site 93 of the 238th SAM Regiment fired two missiles, the second of which hit an A-7, [and] said they destroyed the target. At 0534z, site 93 sighted a chute and sent people to get the pilot. At 0541z, site 93 reported capturing the pilot. The aircraft was downed in the Thi Binh area." Note; probably mis-identified an A-7 for an A-6.

1920 Gerstel, Donald A. LtCmndr. Pilot USN XX
 720908 North Vietnam
 A-7B Corsair NF-307 #154393
 VA-93, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway
 3/00 [REDACTED] VCA-E/R254-72 092100z Sep 72 (b) (1)
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R144-72 080755z Sep 72 (b) (3)-50 USC 403
 2 [REDACTED] VCM/T240-72 081745z Sep 72 (b) (3)-18 USC 798
 2 [REDACTED] VCK/R73-72 111100z Sep 72 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 2 [REDACTED] VCM/T249-72 111650z Sep 72
 - Note; Loss attributed to unknown causes.
 - "Firing Battalion 41 of the 263rd SAM Regiment had shot down two aircraft. ...Of the downed pilots, one was apparently killed when the aircraft was hit, one was captured by security police but died, and two were captured." Note: probably equates to three aircraft/cases; #1919, Lindland & Lerseth; #1920, Gerstel; and

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

92

#1921, Musselmann.

- Chute sighted, capture of pilot poss.
- One unid aircraft shot down by SAMs. The SAM Regt dispatched teams to search for wreckage and possible survivors.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs that the initial NSA correlation possibly relates to this case. The SIGINT indicates a plane was shot down and a parachute was seen and the possibility that a pilot was captured at Haiphong. That does not match the circumstances of loss for Refno 1920, the area is off by almost 120nm. There are no matches for the loss described in the SIGINT information. However, 1920 is the best possible candidate, if the SIGINT is true. There is a possibility that this SIGINT information is bogus. This SIGINT should be used to approach Vietnamese government regarding clarification of this incident.

1921 Musselmann, Stephen Ltjg. Pilot USN NR 810708
 720910 North Vietnam
 A-7C Corsair AJ-310 # 156798
 VA-82, CVW-8, CVA-66 America
 2 [] VCK/R73-72 111100z Sep 72
 2 [] VCM/T249-72 111650z Sep 72
 - Note; loss attributed to SAM
 - "Firing Battalion 41 of the 263rd SAM Regiment had shot down two aircraft. ...Of the downed pilots, one was apparently killed when the aircraft was hit, one was captured by security police but died, and two were captured." Note: probably equates to three aircraft/cases; #1919, Lindland & Lerseth; #1920, Gerstel; and #1921, Musselmann.

1922 Heeren, Jerome D. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730329
 Ratzlaff, Brian M. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329
 720911 North Vietnam
 F-4E Phantom # 69-0288 "Palm 04"
 355th TFS, 4th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/00/VCA/R65-72 121738z Sep 72
 2 [] VCA/R619-72 110355z Sep 72
 - Note; Shot down by AAM fired by Mig-21.
 - Shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

1923 McMurray, Frederick Capt. WSO USAF RR 730329
 Zuberbuhler, Rudolph Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329
 720912 North Vietnam
 F-4E Phantom # 69-7266 "Date 03"
 336th TFS, 4th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
 2/00/VCA/R68-72 131903z Sep 72
 - Note; Shot down by AAM fired by Mig-21.
 - Shot down by Mig-21. No reflections of crew status.

1924 Buell, Kenneth R. LtCmdr. USN XX
 Donnelly, Verne G. Cmdr. USN XX
 720917 North Vietnam
 A-6A Intruder AJ-504 # 157028
 VA-35, CVW-8, CVA-66 America
 3/00/ [] CA-E/R263-72 181930z Sep 72 (b) (1)
 2 [] VCK/R149-72 170410z Sep 72 (b) (3)-50 USC 403
 2 [] VCK/R150-72 170705z Sep 72 (b) (3)-18 USC 798
 2 [] VCK/R151-72 170745z Sep 72 (b) (3)-P.L. 86-36
 - "At 0355 sighted one parachute over water." "At 0653 the citizens of Cao Luan reported capturing one pilot." Possibly reference to Turose & Zorn, but more probably pertains to A-6A of Buell & Donnelly.
 - DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. This SIGINT indicates that a u/i aircraft was shot down over the Haiphong area and a pilot was captured. The time and location do not match Refno 1924 but it

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

93

is the closest possible match. This SIGINT has already been used in formulating an all source position by DIA on Refno 1924. This recent review of the SIGINT did not add anything new to Refno 1924.

1925 Turose, Michael S. 1Lt. USAF BB
Zorn, Thomas O. Capt. USAF BB

720917 North Vietnam
F-105G Thunderchief # ...-8360
3/00/ [] VCA-E/R263-72 181930z Sep 72
2 [] VCK/R149-72 170410z Sep 72
2 [] VCK/R150-72 170705z Sep 72
2 [] VCK/R151-72 170745z Sep 72

- "at 0355 sighted one parachute over water." "At 0653 the citizens of Cao Luan reported capturing one pilot." Possibly reference to Turose & Zorn, but more probably pertains to A-6A of Buell & Donnelly.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs that this SIGINT possibly correlates to this case. This is the same SIGINT which was possibly equated to Refno 1924. Refno 1924 is a better overall match. On-scene commander indicated Refno 1925 crew drowned. DIA estimates that the SIGINT is a better match for Refno 1924.

1926 Carroll, Roger W. Jr Maj. Pilot USAF XX
Cook, Dwight W. 1Lt. WSO USAF XX

720921 Laos
F-4D Phantom # ...-8769 "Joyhop 01"
555th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
2 [] VCK/R156-72 241000z Sep 72
2 [] VCK/R37-72 240905z Sep 72
3/00/ [] VCA-E/R271-72 262055z Oct 72
3/00/ [] VCA-E/R278-72 031945z Oct 72
2/00/VCK/R1026-72 021947z Oct 72

- Note; Shot down by AAA.
- The 120th AAA Battalion of the 284th AAA Regiment shutdown one F-4 and captured one of the pilots at 1556z on 26 September 72.
- An AAA unit fired on an F-4B causing it to trail flames. No report of actual crash or reflections of aircrew.
- DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT indicates at least one of the crew was captured and one was dead. This information has already been incorporated in an all source position for this Refno. This recent review of the SIGINT did not add anything new to Refno 1926.

1927 Borah, Daniel V. Jr. Lt. Pilot USN XX

720924 South Vietnam
A-7B Corsair NM-500 # 154486 "Saddleback 500"
VA-155, CVW-19, CVA-34 Oriskany
2 [] VCM/R20-72 231104z Nov 72
2 [] VCK/R155-72 240630z Sep 72
2 [] VCK/R41-72 051056z Oct 72

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- Between 23 and 24 Sep "we shot down many aircraft and captured alive an unspecified number of pilots".
- "...one of the units had shot down on the spot one navy A-7 aircraft and captured the pilot alive."

1928 Walsh, James P. Capt. Pilot USMC RR 730212

720926 South Vietnam
A-4E Skyhawk #
2/G1/CEY/T3415-72 111015z Oct 72

- "...the person who really saved the American pilot..."

1929 Brett, Robert A. 1Lt. WSO USAF XX
Coltman, William C. Maj. Pilot USAF XX

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

94

720929 North Vietnam
F-111A # 67-078 "Ranger 23"
430th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/ [] VCK/R163-72 290745z Sep 72
- Aircraft shot down by SAMs from a site within 5nm radial of 2007N 10544E. Crash site 70 km from this location on azimuth of 250 degrees. No reflections of aircrew status.

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

1930 Bosiljevac, Michael Capt. EWO USAF NR 870924
O'Neil, James W. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730329
720929 North Vietnam
F-105G Thunderchief # 63-8302 "Crow 01"
17th WWS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/ [] VCK/R76-72 301800z Sep 72
2/ [] VCK/R164-72 290922z Sep 72
2/ [] VCK/R168-72 300600z Sep 72
- Note; Downed on SAM suppression mission. Two good chutes. Voice contact with O'Neil but not with Bosiljevac.
- 234th SAM Regiment reported the shutdown of an aircraft and the live capture of one pilot.
- Battalion 46 of the 234th SAM Regiment reported a shutdown with two chutes sighted.
- Unid unit in Hanoi area reported the shutdown of an Allied aircraft. "...the pilot had been captured alive". No further reflections of aircrew status and no info on 2nd crewman.

1931 Alpers, John H. Capt. WSO USAF RR 730329
Lewis, Keith H. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329
721005 North Vietnam
F-4D Phantom # 66-8738 "Yucca 01"
355th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
3/00 [] VCA/R282-72 072011z Oct 72
2/00 [] VCA/R83-72 062014z Oct 72
2/ [] VCA/R638-72 050715z Oct 72
- Note; Shot down by AAM fired by Mig.
- One aircraft lost to AAA in the vicinity of 2052N 10634E, no reflections of aircrew status. One F-4 shot down by Mig-21's out of Yen Bai, in the vicinity of 2143N 10508E. Two parachutes sighted. No further reflections of aircrew status.

1932 Bates, Richard L. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730329
Latham, James D. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329
721005 North Vietnam
F-4E Phantom # 69-0287 "Wolf 06"
435th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
3/00 [] VCA/R282-72 072011z Oct 72
2/00 [] VCA/R83-72 062014z Oct 72
2/ [] VCA/R638-72 050715z Oct 72
2/ [] VCK/R169-72 051040z Oct 72
- "At 1445G, one RF-4C flying from the north (along route 1), flying level over Ly Ninh (poss. My Ninh 1712N 10650E), was shot down by 14.5mm AAA. The militiamen captured both pilots alive."
- One aircraft lost to AAA in the vicinity of 2052N 10634E, no reflections of aircrew status. One F-4 shot down by Mig-21's out of Yen Bai, in the vicinity of 2143N 10508E. Two parachutes sighted. No further reflections of aircrew status.

1934 Anderson, Robert D. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX
Latella, George F. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730329
721006 North Vietnam
F-4E Phantom # 69-7548 "Walnut 04"
25th TFS, 8th TFW, Ubon RTAFB, Thailand
2/R0/VCK/R610-72 061641z Oct 72
- Note; Lost to probable SAM. Voice contact established with both crewmembers during parachute descent.
- An unidentified battalion of the 238th SAM Regiment reported the

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

95

shutdown of an unidentified aircraft and the pilot was captured alive.

1938 Brunson, Cecil H. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730329
Young, Myron A. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329
721012 North Vietnam
F-4E Phantom # ..-0276 "Sparrow 03"
34th TFS, 388th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2 []/VCA/R647-72 120355z Oct 72
2 []/VCK/R176-72 122120z Oct 72
- Note; Shot down by 2 AAM's fired by Mig-21 while evading SAM's.
- 234th SAM Regiment reported that one aircraft had been shot down in the Hanoi area, and the two pilots had parachuted out.
- Shot down by Phuc Yen based Mig-21's. No aircrew status.

1939 Hockridge, James A. Capt. Pilot USAF NR 770930
Graham, Alan U. 1Lt. WSO USAF NR 770930
721017 North Vietnam
F-111A # 67-066 "Coach 33"
429th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/00/VCK/R1101-72 180559z Oct 72
2 []/VCK/R184-72 171120z Oct 72
2 []/VCM/T360-72 190610z Oct 72
- "The unit has carried two large sections of the aircraft's wings up to the unit. The aircraft flew out of the east. At 1300G, the aircraft dove at the wooden bridge from km 2 inward. All of the battalion concentrated its firepower and shot the aircraft which burst into flames. The aircraft flew eastward and the pilot bailed out in the direction of Quynh Hau Yuynh Kim. The aircraft went down at sea about 3 kilometers from shore."
- "...pay attention to the area between azimuth 220 - 300 degrees. Watch for enemy to come to rescue the pirate American."

2019 Bixel, Michael S. Ltjg. USN BB
721024 North Vietnam
A-6A Intruder #
2 []/VCM/R14-72 240210z Oct 72
- Unidentified facility in Quang Tri Province; "The 'A-8' aircraft shot down by Battalion 5 at 2140z, 23 Oct 72, is burning at the present time. request that you send people from the tactics and information sections up to inspect the armaments of the aircraft in order to improve our fighting capabilities." Note; no reflections of aircrew status.

1940 Hall, James W. LtCmdr. Pilot USN XX
721028 North Vietnam
A-7C Corsair AJ-401 # 156775
VA-86, CVW-8, CVA-66 America
3/00 []/R269-72 302000z Oct 72
2/R0/VCK/R632-72 300121z Oct 72
2/R0/VCK/R633-72 291640z Oct 72
2/R0/VCJ/R133-72 291755z Oct 72
2/R0/VCK/R636-72 301515z Oct 72
2 []/VCM/R17-72 311242z Oct 72
- "at 27/1030z Oct 72, we downed one aircraft above the island east of Phuong Thuy in Tang Hoa (sic) Province. The pilots parachuted but were found dead (note; probably #1940, Hall). Today (29 Oct), they downed 1 A-7 aircraft at (?Quynh Hai/Vinh Ha?) and captured the pilot alive (note; probably #1942, Sullivan)."
- (1 acft mis-ID F-8 for A-7)
1st rpt both pilots rptd POW; 2nd rpt both pilots rptd KIA
- An A-7 and an F-8 reported shot down. No F-8s on operations, but due to the extreme visual similarity of both aircraft probably refers to both A-7s lost. Both pilots reported captured. Then both pilots reported dead.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

96

correlation for this case. The SIGINT indicates this service member (Refno 1940) is dead. DIA estimates that the SIGINT indicates the service member is dead.

1941 Mattix, Sam Civ. ... RR 730328
Oppel, Lloyd Civ. For.Nat. RR 730328
721027 Laos
Ground
2/G1/LSVCJ/R306-72 011534z Nov 72
X/OO/1259-73 031741z Feb 73
- "...to escort prisoners of war (equated by a special source to be 3 Americans and 1 Canadian captured at Ban Keng Kok on 28 Oct) ... in order to turn them over to Battalion HQ.... for exploitation and detention".

1942 Sullivan, James E. LtCmdr. Pilot USN NR 850814
721029 North Vietnam
A-7C Corsair AJ-404 # 156762
VA-86, CVW-8, CVA-66 America
3/OO/[] R269-72 302000z Oct 72
2/R0/VCK/R632-72
2/R0/VCJ/R133-72 291755z Oct 72
2/[] VCK/R198-72 300330z Oct 72
2/G1/VCM/T9734-72 301311z Oct 72
2/R0/VCK/R636-72 301515z Oct 72
2/[] VCM/R17-72 311242z Oct 72
- "at 27/1030z Oct 72, we downed one aircraft above the island east of Phuong Thuy in Tang Hoa (sic) Province. The pilots parachuted but were found dead (note; probably #1940, Hall). Today (29 Oct), they downed 1 A-7 aircraft at (?Quynh Hai/Vinh Ha?) and captured the pilot alive (note; probably #1942, Sullivan)."
- (1 acft mis-ID F-8 for A-7)
- 1st rpt both pilots rptd POW; 2nd rpt both pilots rptd KIA
- An A-7 and an F-8 reported shot down. No F-8s on operations, but due to the extreme visual similarity of both aircraft probably refers to both A-7s lost. Both pilots reported captured. Then both pilots reported dead.
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. The SIGINT indicates this service member (Refno 1940) is dead. DIA estimates that the SIGINT indicates the service member is dead.

1943 Tolbert, Clarence O. Capt. Pilot USN NR-881103-
721106 North Vietnam
A-7B Corsair NF-403 # 154540
VA-56, CVW-5, CVA-41 Midway
3/OO/[] VCA-E/R313-72
2/[] VCL/R204-72
2/[] VCM/T464-72 070310z Nov 72
- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- "Last night, Battalion 8 shot down on the spot an A-7 at Quynh Phe. The pilot is dead."
- "today we shot down one A-7 aircraft at Nghe An." No crew status

1945 Brown, Robert M. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
Morrissey, Robert D. Maj. WSO USAF XX
721107 Laos/North Vietnam
F-111A # 67-063 "Whaler 57"
474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/[] VCK/T25-72 120715z Nov 72
2/[] VCJ/T3826-72 091220z Nov 72
AFIS/INR 72-229 Sec.5 141910z Nov 72
2/[] VCK/R58-72 140549z Nov 72
- The 250th AAA Regt... "from the 7th to the 10th of November, the military and civilians of Thanh Hoa and Quang Binh Provinces shot down 4 aircraft. Quang Binh shot down one F-111 on

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

97

the spot."

- An NVA unit in Quang Binh Province shot down one aircraft on the night of 7 November. It was thought to be an F-111. A search effort to locate the plane was underway.
- A special team was requested to oversee the transport of the hulk of an F-111 that had been shot down. The mission was to be accomplished in secrecy.
- (vic. of 1655N 10657E)".... at 1200 hours on 7 November, our workers shot down a low flying F-4,..... shot down the aircraft on the spot and captured alive the pilot. Conceal the accomplishment."

1946 Wright, Frederick W. LtCmdr. Pilot USN NR 900913

721110 North Vietnam
A-7A Corsair AC-300 # 153161
VA-37, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga
2 [] VCK/R15-72 100906z Nov 72
2 [] VCK/R209-72 101250z Nov 72
2 [] VCK/T25-72 101605z Nov 72

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
- "At 1145G, one A-7M aircraft was shot down by 12.7mm weapons. The pilot had a good chute but was [] He landed in the woods and [] The pilot is dead."

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

1947 Breuer, Donald J. Capt. USMC XX

721120 Laos
F-4J Phantom # 153849
2/00/VCK/R1254-72 212110z Nov 72

- "...it is possible that the enemy pilots parachuted near highpoint 310 (poss. 1647N 10650E) at Nui Vo." Efforts to attempt the capture of the pilots were ordered.

1948 Caffarelli, Charles Capt. USAF BB

Stafford, Ronald D. Capt. USAF BB
721121 South Vietnam
F-111A # 67-0092
474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
3/00 [] R289-72 222000z Nov 72
3/00 [] VCA-E/R328-72 222114z Nov 72
2/00/VCK/R1254-72 212110z Nov 72
3/00/VCK/R1255-72 212125z Nov 72
2 [] VCK/R87-72 220115z Nov 72

- 250th AAA Regiment reports shutdown of an aircraft in the Quang Tri area by firing a 'rocket' (possible SA-7).
- NVN tracking ceases at either 1745N 10617E or 1745N 10645E. The Vietnamese initiated search activities for the downed aircrew at possible 1647N 10650E. No further reflections of aircrew status
- "...it is possible that the enemy pilots parachuted near highpoint 310 (poss. 1647N 10650E) at Nui Vo." Efforts to attempt the capture of the pilots were ordered.
- Unid element at Thanh Hoa reports an aircraft shot down southeast of the city, with the pilot being rescued at sea.

OGA
(b) (6)

[] Cmdr. USN BB

721128 North Vietnam
A-6A Intruder # 155622
VA-75, CVW-3, CVA-60 Saratoga
3/00 [] R296-72 302000z Nov 72
2/R0/VCK/R659-72 290337z Nov 72

- Note; Classified as operational loss vice combat loss.
- 263rd SAM Regiment reports shutdowns 26 - 29 Nov 72; "one A-6 flew in low and the AAA unit expended 47 rounds and the aircraft went down in flames. Two other aircraft were shot down, no chutes noted, and both pilots are dead."

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

1951 Acosta, Hector M. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730329

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

98

Williams, Billie J. Maj. Pilot USAF NR 900913
721209 North Vietnam
RF-4C Phantom # 68-0597 "Kansas 01"
14th TRS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand
2/OO/VCK/R1320-72 112142z Dec 72
2/OO/VCK/R1320-72 Sec.2 112142z Dec 72
3/OO/[] VCA-E/R346-72 102130z Dec 72
3/OO/[] R307-72 132000z Dec 72
2 [] VCK/R223-72 090850z Dec 72
2 [] VCM/T632-72 101325z Dec 72
2 [] VCM/T633-72 101340z Dec 72
2 [] VCJ/T4804-72 101045z Dec 72
2 [] VCK/R224-72 110210z Dec 72
2 [] VCK/R225-72 110625z Dec 72
2/OO/VCM/T629-72 111205z Dec 72
2/OO/VCM/T630-72 111300z Dec 72
2 [] VCM/T640-72 120155z Dec 72

- Note; Shot down by one of four SA-2's. Two good chutes, voice contact only with Acosta. (b) (3) - P.L. 86-36
- "we shot down one F-4 aircraft and the Major pirate pilot is dead. The military and civilians at Nghe An Province have captured one pilot alive."
- "...strive for results at obtaining the dead bandit pilots name and the name of the bandit pilot who is still evading capture. At the same time, continue with the search operations."
- AAA units in support of a SAM Battalion "shot down an RF-4 aircraft". "One pilot of the aircraft had been killed and the other pilot had been captured." (Note; although reports say that one pilot was killed they continue to refer to "prisoners". "...the prisoners were to be transferred to Thanh Hoa at the earliest opportunity." "The prisoners are being well guarded at the old trench... we are continuing to wait for the doctor and we are letting the prisoners lie down and rest."
- "...one private pilot major was killed and the other captured alive" (tends to confirm death of Williams).

1952

[] Maj. WSO USAF XX
Ward Ronald J. LtCol. Pilot USAF XX
721218 North Vietnam
F-111A 67-099 "Snug 40"
430th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/OO/VCK/R1382-72 211542z Dec 72
3/OO/[] VCA-E/R355-72
2 [] VCK/R228-72 181815z Dec 72
2 [] VCK/R229-72 181820z Dec 72
2/R0/VCK/R696-72 190113z Dec 72
2 [] VCJ/R47-72 190335z Dec 72
2 [] VCJ/R51-72 210610z Dec 72
2/G1/VCY/R040-72 220457z Dec 72
2/OO/VCK/R1445-72 271531z Dec 72
2X/G1/VCY/T016-72 221755z Dec 72

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

- At 1748z, 18 Dec 72, an unidentified Battalion of the 238th SAM Regiment (in the Hanoi area) stated that they had shot down one aircraft.
- At 1752z, 18 Dec 72, an unidentified Battalion of the 264th SAM Regiment (in the Hanoi area) stated that they saw one aircraft burst into flames.
- One pilot captured at the AAA unit to the west of the 264th SAM Regiment (located to the southwest of Hanoi).
- "At 1910G, four aircraft were shot down and possibly two F-4 pilots were captured... 2000G one B-52 shot down near Phu Tho, two of the crew were dead and three were captured... Thus far five pilots had been captured."
- Numerous references to individual aircrew members captured. No specific reference to type of aircraft flown. Cannot determine whether the references pertain to B-52 crews or F-111.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

95

No specific crew status reflected.

1953	Certain, Robert G.	Capt.	Nav	USAF	RR 730329
	Ferguson, Walter L.	E-7	Gnr	USAF	NR 780823
	Thomas, Robert J.	1Lt.	Coplt	USAF	NR 780823
	Rissi, Donald L.	LtCol	Pilot	USAF	NR 780823
	Simpson, Richard T.	Capt.	EWO	USAF	RR 730329
	Johnson, Richard E.	Maj.	RdrNv	USAF	RR 730329

/named [redacted]
721218 North Vietnam
B-52G Stratofortress # 58-201A "Charcoal 01"
340th BS, 72nd SW (TDY) Andersen AFB, Guam
(Homebased Blytheville AFB, Ark.)

2/00/VCK/R1382-72
2/G1/VCY/R037-72
3/00/[redacted]VCA-E/R355-72
2/00/[redacted]VCK/R590-72

[redacted]
2/R0/VCK/R696-72
2/[redacted]VCJ/R47-72
2/G1/VCM/R643-72
2/[redacted]VCK/R60-72
2/[redacted]VCA/R0172-72
2/R0/VCK/R684-72
2/[redacted]VCJ/R51-72

- "a B-52 pilot, a LtCol, was being transferred to Hanoi"
- 3 reported POW's, 2 reported KIA
- One pilot captured at the AAA unit to the west of the 264th SAM Regiment (located to the southwest of Hanoi).
- "At 1910G, four aircraft were shot down and possibly two F-4 pilots were captured... 2000G one B-52 shot down near Phu Tho, two of the crew were dead and three were captured... Thus far five pilots had been captured."
- Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 6 prisoners reported captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular loss without in-depth analysis of each incident.

1954	Alexander, Fernando	Maj.	RdrNv	USAF	RR 730329
	Barrows, Henry C.	Capt.	EWO	USAF	RR 730329
	Brown, Charles A Jr	Capt.	Coplt	USAF	RR 730329
	Cooper, Richard W. Jr	Capt.	Nav	USAF	XX
	Poole, Charlie S.	E-6	Gnr	USAF	XX--
	Wilson, Hal K.	Capt.	Pilot	USAF	RR 730329

721219 North Vietnam
B-52D Stratofortress # 56-608 "Rose 01"
346th BS, 307th SW (TDY) U-Tapao RTAFB, Thailand
(Homebased Westover AFB, Nev.)

2/00/VCK/R1382-72
2/G1/VCY/R037-72
2/00/VCK/R1368-72
2/00/VCK/R1374-72
2/00/VCK/R1353-72
2/R0/VCK/R680-72
2/00/VCK/R1372-72
2/00/VCM/T740-72
3/00/[redacted]R313-72
2/00/[redacted]VCK/R590-72 Sec.11 190817z Dec 72
2/[redacted]VCK/R230-72 191305z Dec 72
2/R0/VCK/T681-72 192243z Dec 72
2/G1/VCM/T10600-72 200035z Dec 72
2/G1/VCM/R643-72

USA-29 CRITIC 12-72:

USA-29 Followup # 1 190306z Dec 72
USA-29 Followup # 2 182236z Dec 72

- B-52D "Rose 01" shot down by SAM's near Hanoi.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

100

- Three POW's and 2 KIA's reported.
- References to capture of 7 pilots. Probably equates to B-52 crewmembers captured from Charcoal 01 (3 POW) and Rose 01 (4 POW).

1955
Stuart, John F. Maj. Pilot USAF XX
Klomann, Thomas J. Capt. Nav USAF RR 730212
Lerner, Irwin S. Capt. EWO USAF XX
McLaughlin, Arthur E-7 Gnr USAF XX
Perry, Randolph A. Maj. RdrNv USAF XX
Granger, Paul L. 1Lt. Coplt USAF RR 730329

/named [redacted]
721220 North Vietnam
B-52D Stratofortress # 56-622 "Orange 03"
348th BS, 307th SW (TDY), U-Tapao RTAFB, Thailand
(Homebased Westover AFB, Nev.)

2/OO/VCK/R1361-72
2/R0/VCK/R683-72
2/OO/[redacted]CK/R594-72
2/[redacted]VCK/R94-72
2/OO/VCK/R1382-72
2/[redacted]VCJ/R42-72
2/G1/VCY/R037-72
2/[redacted]VCJ/R50-72
2/OO/[redacted]VCK/R592-72
2/R0/VCK/R686-72
2/R0/VCK/R688-72
2/R0/VCK/R683-72
2/OO/VCK/R1361-72
2/OO/[redacted]CK/R594-72

[redacted] CRITIC 4-72:
DIRNSA Followup # 1 201759z Dec 72
USA-29 Followup # 2 201351z Dec 72
USA-29 Followup # 4 201507z Dec 72
USA-29 CRITIC 14-72:
USA-29 Followup # 2 202245z Dec 72
USA-29 Followup # 3 202309z Dec 72

- 4 B-52's "Quilt 03", "Brass 02", "Orange 03", & "Straw 02" lost to SRV SAM activity.
- B-52G "Quilt 03" down near Hanoi. JCRC case # 1956.
- B-52G "Brass 02" crashed near NKP, Thailand. All crewmembers recovered. No JCRC entry.
- B-52D "Orange 03" downed in NVN. JCRC case # 1955.
- B-52D "Straw 02" crashed in Laos. Five crewmembers recovered, one MIA. JCRC case # 1959.
- Two B-52s lost "Orange 03" and "Quilt 03". Four crewmembers captured. The Vietnamese reflect the capture of only one. No other reflections of other aircrew members' status.

1956
Arcuri, William Y. 1Lt. Coplt USAF RR 730212
Spencer, Warren R. Capt. RdrNv USAF NR 770930
Madden, Roy Jr E-5 Gnr USAF RR 730212
Paul, Craig A. Capt. EWO USAF NR 770930
Geloneck, Terry M. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212
/named [redacted]
Martini, Michael R. 1Lt. Nav USAF RR 730329

/named [redacted]
721220 North Vietnam
B-52G Stratofortress # 57-6496A "Quilt 03"
744th BS, 72nd SW (TDY), Andersen AFB, Guam
(Homebase Beale AFB, Ca.)
2/OO/VCK/R1361-72
2/OO/[redacted]CK/R594-72
[redacted]
2/OO/VCK/R1361-72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

(b) (1)
(b) (3)-50 USC 403
(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

101

2/R0/VCK/R683-72
2/R0/VCK/R683-72
2/OO/VCK/R1382-72
2/G1/VCY/R037-72
2/[]/VCJ/R50-72
2/OO/[]/VCK/R592-72
2/OO/[]/VCK/R495-72
2/R0/VCK/R686-72
2/R0/VCK/R688-72

[] CRITIC 4-72: (b) (1)
DIRNSA Followup # 1 201759z Dec 72 (b) (3) -50 USC 403
USA-29 Followup # 2 201351z Dec 72 (b) (3) -P.L. 86-36
USA-29 Followup # 4 201507z Dec 72
USA-29 CRITIC 14-72:
USA-29 Followup # 2 202245z Dec 72
USA-29 Followup # 3 202309z Dec 72

- 4 B-52's "Quilt 03", "Brass 02", "Orange 03", & "Straw 02" (b) (3) -P.L. 86-36
lost to SRV SAM activity.
- B-52G "Quilt 03" down near Hanoi. JCRC case # 1956.
- B-52G "Brass 02" crashed near NKP, Thailand. All crewmembers recovered. No JCRC entry.
- B-52D "Orange 03" downed in NVN. JCRC case # 1955.
- B-52D "Straw 02" crashed in Laos. Five crewmembers recovered, one MIA. JCRC case # 1959.
- Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 5 prisoners reported captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular loss without in-depth analysis of each incident.

1957 Wieland, Carl T. Lt. Pilot USN RR 730329
/named []
721220 North Vietnam
A-7C "Corsair" AJ-303 # 156783
VA-82, CVW-8, CVA-66 America
2/OO/VCK/R1386-72 211935z Dec 72
2/OO/[]/VCK/R592-72
2/[]/VCK/R231-72 200237z Dec 72
2/[]/VCK/R234-72 201725z Dec 72

- 238th SAM Regiment associate; "captured one A-7 pilot alive"

1958 Bebus Charles J. E-3 Gnr USAF NR-881215
Beens, Lynn R. Capt. Nav USAF RR 730329
/named []
Heggen, Keith R. LtCol. Obsvr USAF KR 740313
Johnson, Edward H. Maj. RdrNv USAF NR 881215
Lynn, Robert R. Capt. EWO USAF NR 881215
Nagahiro, James Y. LtCol. Pilot USAF RR 730329
Walters, Donovan K. Capt. Coplt USAF NR 881215

721221 North Vietnam
B-52G Stratofortress # 58-198A "Olive 01"
325th BS, 72nd SW (TDY), Andersen AFB, Guam
(Homebased Fairchild AFB, Wash.)
2/R0/VCK/R686-72
2/R0/VCK/R688-72
2/[]/VCK/R234-72
2/OO/VCK/R1386-72
2/OO/VCK/R1503-72
2/OO/VCK/R1503-72
2/OO/[]/VCK/R597-72
2/OO/[]/VCK/R597-72
2/[]/VCK/R94-72
2/OO/VCK/R1382-72
2/[]/VCJ/R42-72
2/R0/VCK/R690-72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

2. [] /VVCJ/R51-72 ~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

USA-29 CRITIC 15-72:

USA-29 Followup # 2 212126z Dec 72

USA-29 Followup # 3 212136z Dec 72

DIRNSA Followup # 1 212256z Dec 72

- 2 B-52's "Scarlet 03" and "Blue 01" downed over NVN.

- B-52D "Scarlet 03" downed. JCRC case # 1965.

- B-52D "Blue 01" downed. JCRC case # 1960.

- "a B-52 pilot, a LtCol, was being transferred to Hanoi"

- Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 1 prisoner reported captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular loss without in-depth analysis of each incident.

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

1959

Gould, Frank A.	Maj.	RdrNv	USAF	XX
Farmer, James T.	Capt.		USAF	Rescued by SAR
Fairbanks, Paul J.	Capt.		USAF	Rescued by SAR
Russo, Vincent F.	Capt.		USAF	Rescued by SAR
Johnson, Deverl H.	Capt.		USAF	Rescued by SAR
Barclift, Walter R.	TSgt.	Gnr	USAF	Rescued by SAR

721221 Laos
B-52D Stratofortress # 56-669 "Straw 02"
2nd BS, 43rd SW (TDY), Andersen AFB, Guam
2/00/VCK/R1382-72
2/00/VCK/R1503-72
2/00/[]/VCK/R597-72
2/R0/VCK/R690-72

[] CRITIC 4-72:

DIRNSA Followup # 1 201759z Dec 72

USA-29 Followup # 2 201351z Dec 72

USA-29 Followup # 4 201507z Dec 72

USA-29 CRITIC 14-72:

USA-29 Followup # 2 202245z Dec 72

USA-29 Followup # 3 202309z Dec 72

USA-29 CRITIC 15-72:

USA-29 Followup # 2 212126z Dec 72

USA-29 Followup # 3 212136z Dec 72

DIRNSA Followup # 1 212256z Dec 72

- Note: Hit by SAM, crew bailed out over Laos attempting to RTB.

- 4 B-52's "Quilt 03", "Brass 02", "Orange 03", & "Straw 02" lost to SRV SAM activity.

- B-52G "Quilt 03" down near Hanoi. JCRC case # 1956-

- B-52G "Brass 02" crashed near NKP, Thailand. All crewmembers recovered. No JCRC entry.

- B-52D "Orange 03" downed in NVN. JCRC case # 1955.

- B-52D "Straw 02" crashed in Laos. Five crewmembers recovered, one MIA. JCRC case # 1959.

- Crashed in Laos. The other 5 members of the crew successfully bailed out and were recovered. Gould was MIA.

(b) (1)
(b) (3) -50 USC 403
(b) (3) -P.L. 86-36

1960

Conlee, William W.	LtCol.	EWO	USAF	RR 730329
Morgan, Gary I.	E-5	Gnr	USAF	RR 730329
Bernasconi, Louis H.	LtCol.	RdrNv	USAF	RR 730329
/named []				
Drummond, David I.	Capt.	Coplt	USAF	RR 730329
/named []				
Mayall, William T.	1Lt.	Nav	USAF	RR 730329
/named []				
Yuill, John H.	LtCol.	Pilot	USAF	RR 730329
/named []				

721222 North Vietnam

B-52D Stratofortress # 55-050 "Blue 01"

7th BW, 307th SW (TDY), U-Tapao AB, Thailand

(Homebase Carswell AFB, Tx.)

2. [] VCK/R62-72

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

10:

2/00/ [] VCK-E/R600-72

2/00/ [] VCJ/T60-72

2/00/ [] VCJ/T60-72

2/00/ [] VCK-E/R600-72

USA-29 CRITIC 15-72:

USA-29 Followup # 2 212126z Dec 72

USA-29 Followup # 3 212136z Dec 72

DIRNSA Followup # 1 212256z Dec 72

[] CRITIC 6-72:

USA-29 Followup # 1 222300z Dec 72

DIRNSA Followup # 1 230131z Dec 72

- 6 POW's

- 2 B-52's "Scarlet 03" and "Blue 01" downed over NVN.

- B-52D "Scarlet 03" downed. JCRC case # 1965.

- B-52D "Blue 01" downed. JCRC case # 1960.

- Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 6 prisoners reported captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular loss without in-depth analysis of each incident.

1961	Craddock, Randall K.	Capt.	Pilot	USAF	NR 881215
	Darr, Charles E.	1Lt.	Nav	USAF	NR 881215
	Kirby, Bobby A.	Maj.	RdrNv	USAF	NR 881215
	Lockhart, George B.	Capt.	Coplt	USAF	NR 881215
	Lollar, James L.	E-5	Gnr	USAF	RR 730329
	Perry, Ronald D.	Capt.	EWO	USAF	NR 751221

721221 North Vietnam

B-52G Stratofortress # 58-169A "Tan 03"

72nd SW (TDY), Andersen AFB, Guam

(Homebased Blytheville AFB, Ark.)

2/ [] VCK/R94-72

2/00/ [] VCK/R1382-72

2/ [] VCJ/R42-72

2/00/ [] VCJ/T60-72

2/00/ [] VCK-E/R600-72

[] CRITIC 6-72:

USA-29 Followup # 1 222300z Dec 72

DIRNSA Followup # 1 230131z Dec 72

- Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 1 prisoner reported captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular loss without in-depth analysis of each incident.

1964	Higdon, Kenneth H.	Lt.	USN	RR 730212
------	--------------------	-----	-----	-----------

/named []

	Nakagawa, Gordon R.	Cmdr.	USN	RR 730329 -
--	---------------------	-------	-----	-------------

/named []

721221 North Vietnam

A-6A Intruder NK-511 # 155594

VA-196, CVW-14, CVAN-65 Enterprise

[] 222131z Dec 72

- Note; Loss attributed to AAA.

1965	Alley, Gerald W.	LtCol.	RdrNv	USAF	NR 881215
	Bennett, Thomas W. Jr	Capt.	Coplt	USAF	XX
	Camerota, Peter P.	Capt.	EWO	USAF	RR 730329
	Copack, Joseph B Jr	1Lt.	Nav	USAF	NR 881215
	Giroux, Peter J.	Capt.	Pilot	USAF	RR 730212
	LeBlanc, Louis E Jr	E-7	Gnr	USAF	RR 730329

/named []

721222 North Vietnam

B-52D Stratofortress # 55-061 "Scarlet 03"

307th SW (TDY), U-Tapao RTAFB, Thailand

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

(b) (1)

(b) (3) - 50 USC 403

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

104

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

2/ [] VCK/R62-72
2/00/ [] VCK-E/R600-72
2/00/VCK/T60-72

USA-29 CRITIC 15-72:
USA-29 Followup # 2 212126z Dec 72
USA-29 Followup # 3 212136z Dec 72
DIRNSA Followup # 1 212256z Dec 72

[] CRITIC 6-72:
USA-29 Followup # 1 222300z Dec 72
DIRNSA Followup # 1 230131z Dec 72

- 2 B-52's "Scarlet 03" and "Blue 01" downed over NVN.
- Numerous shootdowns reported, at least 6 prisoners reported captured. Due to the number of aircraft and crewmen lost, it is virtually impossible to equate downed flyers with a particular loss without in-depth analysis of each incident.

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

1966 Sponeyberger, Robert Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329
Wilson, William W. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730329
721222 North Vietnam
F-111A # 67-0068 "Jackal 33"
429th TFS, 474th TFW, Takhli RTAFB, Thailand
2/ [] VCK/R240-72 250835z Dec 72
2/ [] ; (/R236-72 221758z Dec 72 ((2/ [] VCK/R236-72))
2/ [] VCK/R62-72
2/R0/VCK/R699-72 230157z Dec 72
2/R0/VCK/R703-72 230605z Dec 72
2/R0/VCK/R705-72 231409z Dec 72
2/00/VCK/T73-72 231756z Dec 72
2/ [] VCK/R238-72 241200z Dec 72
2/ [] VCK/R240-72 250835z Dec 72
2/00/VCK/R1434-72 251618z Jan 73

(b) (1)
(b) (3) - 50 USC 403
(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

- Note; Initial voice contact established with both crewmen.
- "on 22 Dec 72 at 0700z, [] had shot down one F-111, and the pilot had not yet been captured"
- "The pirate pilots who were shot down yesterday have continued to avoid capture and have not been located yet."
- "244th AAA Regiment shot down one F-111 on the evening of 21 December"

1967 Jackson, Paul V. III Capt. Pilot USAF BB
721224 Laos
O-1D (L-19) BirdDog # 2958 "Raven 21"
[] Rpt 362-72 271900z Dec 72
2/G1/VCM/T10678-72 260810z Dec 72
2/G1/VCM/T10698-72 281140z Dec 72
- "shot down one T-28 and one L-19 capturing the pilots alive."
- "shot down one aircraft and captured alive the pirate American".
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case and offers 1968 as another candidate possibly related. The SIGINT indicates an aircraft was shot down and a pilot captured alive. The plane was not shot down, an O-1A, Refno 1967, collided with an A-7, Refno 1968. The pilot of the A-7 survived and was captured. The pilot mentioned being captured was Refno 1968 vice 1967. DIA estimates that the SIGINT reference to a pilot being captured equates to Refno 1968 vice 1967.

1968 Riess, Charles F. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730328
721224 Laos
A-7D Corsair # MB 0310 "Slam 04"
353rd TFS, 354th TFW, Korat RTAFB, Thailand
2/G1/VCM/T10678-72 260810z Dec 72
- Note; Suffered mid-air collision with Raven 21 (Refno 1967). Good ejection and chute, initial voice contact established with pilot on ground.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

105

- "shot down one T-28 and one L-19 capturing the pilots alive."
"shot down one aircraft and captured alive the pirate American".
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case and offers 1968 as another candidate possibly related. The SIGINT indicates an aircraft was shot down, and a pilot captured alive. The plane was not shot down, an O-1A, Refno 1967, collided with an A-7, Refno 1968. The pilot of the A-7 survived and was captured. The pilot mentioned being captured was Refno 1968 vice 1967. DIA estimates that the SIGINT reference to a pilot being captured equates to Refno 1968 vice 1967.

1971 Cook, James R. E-6 Gnr USAF RR 730212
Hudson, Robert M. 1Lt. CoPlt USAF RR 730329
LaBeau, Michael H. Capt. RdrNv USAF RR 730329
Morris, Robert J. Jr Capt. Pilot USAF NR 770930
Vavroch, Duane P. 1Lt. Nav USAF RR 730329
Wimbrow, Nutter J. Capt. EWO USAF NR 770930

721226 North Vietnam

B-52D Stratofortress # 56-674 "Ebony 02"

716th BS, 307th SW (TDY), U-Tapao RTAFB, Thailand

(Homebase Kincheloe AFB, Mi)

2/R0/VCK/R712-72 261539z Dec 72

2/[]/VCK/R243-72 270235z Dec 72

2/[]/VCK/R245-72 271230z Dec 72

CRITIC 8-72:

USA-29 Followup # 3 261605z Dec 72

USA-29 Followup # 6 261839z Dec 72

DIRNSA Followup # 1 262000z Dec 72

DIRNSA 3/00/[]/VCA-E/R363-72 272053z Dec 72

- 2 B-52's "Ebony 02" and "Ash 01" lost.

- B-52D "Ebony 02" downed by SAM's. JCRC case # 1971.
- B-52D "Ash 01" crashed attempting to land at Utapao RTAFB, Thailand. All crewmembers, except one, killed. No JCRC entry.))

1972 Jefcoat, Carl H. Maj. Pilot USAF RR 730329
Trimble, Jack R. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730329

721227 North Vietnam

F-4E Phantom # ..-0292 "DeSoto 03"

13th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

2/00/VCA/R114-72 271740z Dec 72

- One F-4 shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.

1973 Chipman, Ralph J. Capt. USMC XX
Forrester, Ronald W. 1Lt. USMC XX

721227 North Vietnam

A-6A Intruder # 155666

3/00/[]/R296-72 302000z Nov 72

2/R0/VCK/R715-72 281708z Dec 72

- "...an A-6 was shot down. One pilot was found dead and the other has not been found yet."
- A unit of the 9th Bn "shot down an A-6 east of Phu Hoi (1731N 10636E)". No reflections of aircrew status.

1974 Anderson, John W. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730212
Ward, Brian D. 1Lt. WSO USAF RR 730329

721227 North Vietnam

F-4E Phantom # ..-.... "Vega 02"

4th TFS, 432nd TRW, Udorn RTAFB, Thailand

2/00/VCA/R114-72 271740z Dec 72

2/[]/VCK/R242-72 260658z Dec 72

2/R0/VCK/R710-72 261013z Dec 72

2/R0/VCA/R709-72 280510z Dec 72

- One F-4 shot down by Mig-21's. No reflections of crew status.
- 264th SAM Regt reports shutdown of an unidentified aircraft.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

106

1975 Agnew, Alfred H. LtCmdr. USN RR 730329
 Haifley, Michael F. Lt. USN NR 850814
 721228 North Vietnam
 RA-5C Vigilante NK-603 # 156633
 RVAH-13, CVW-14, CVAN-65 Enterprise
 2/00/VCK/R1501-72 311645z Dec 72
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - Shot down by AAA in the vicinity of Hoa Binh. Possible mis-identification of RA-5C for F-4. No reflections of crew.

1976 Condon, James C. Maj. RdrNv USAF RR 730329
 Cusimano, Samuel B. Capt. Coplt USAF RR 730329
 Fryer, Ben L. 1Lt. Nav USAF NR 770930
 Gough, James W. E-7 Gnr USAF RR 730329
 Johnson Allen L. Maj. EWO USAF NR 851204
 Lewis, Frank D. Capt. Pilot USAF RR 730329
 721228 North Vietnam
 B-52D Stratofortress # 56-605 "Cobalt 03"
 441st BS, 43rd SW (TDY), Andersen AFB, Guam
 2 [] VCK/R101-72
 2 [] VCK/R99-72
 USA-29 CRITIC 16-72:
 USA-29 Followup # 1 271739z Dec 72
 USA-29 Followup # 2 271913z Dec 72
 - B-52D "Cobalt 03" lost to SAM's over NVN.
 - Shot down by SAM's. No reflections of aircrew status.

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

----- 1973 -----

1981 Morris, George W. Jr. Capt. USAF XX
 Peterson, Mark A. 1Lt. / USAF XX
 730127 South Vietnam
 OV-10A Bronco # 3806 "Nail-89"
 23rd TASS, 56th SOW, Nakhon Phanom RTAFB, Thailand
 - Note; Shot down by SA-7 while on FAC mission in vicinity of Quang Tri, South Vietnam. Two good chutes sighted and initial voice contact made with one crewmember (prob Peterson), stating []
 [] Chutes were observed being gathered up by hostile forces 25 to 35 minutes after shutdown.
 - Note; The 4 crewmen noted in message traffic as POW's being moved northward are possibly from Refno 1981, Refno 1982, and/or Refno 1983.
 2/R0/182-73 050124z Feb 73
 2/R0/186-73 050630z Feb 73
 2 [] 179-73 052335z Feb 73
 3/00/3799-73 082000z Feb 73
 DIRNSA (2/[] 1535073) rsnd 170947z Feb 73

OGA
(b) (6)

1982 Hall, Harley H. Cmdr. USN XX
 Kientzler, Phillip A. LtCmdr. USN RR 730327
 730127 South Vietnam
 F-4D (F-4J) Phantom NK-113 # 155768
 VF-143, CVW-14, CVAN-65 Enterprise
 - Note; Loss attributed to AAA.
 - Note; The 4 crewmen noted in message traffic as POW's being moved northward are possibly from Refno 1981, Refno 1982, and/or Refno 1983.
 2/R0/182-73 050124z Feb 73
 2/R0/186-73 050630z Feb 73
 2 [] 179-73 052335z Feb 73
 3/00/3799-73 082000z Feb 73
 DIRNSA (2/[] 1535073) rsnd 170947z Feb 73

1983 Bernhardt, Robert E. 1Lt. USAF BR 730209
 Bollinger, Arthur R. Capt. USAF XX

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

107

Brandenburg, Dale	E-4	USAF	XX
Cressman, Peter R.	E-4	USAF	XX
Matejov, Joseph A.	E-4	USAF	XX
Melton, Todd M.	E-5	USAF	XX
Primm, Severo J. III	2Lt.	USAF	XX
Spitz, George R.	Capt.	USAF	XX

730205 Laos

EC-47Q 43-48636 "Baron 52"

2/RO/182-73 050124z Feb 73

2/RO/186-73 050630z Feb 73

2/179-73 052335z Feb 73

3/OO/3799-73 082000z Feb 73

DIRNSA (2/1535073) rsnd 170947z Feb 73

- Note; The 4 crewmen noted in message traffic as POW's being moved northward are possibly from Refno 1981, Refno 1982, and/or Refno 1983.

- An unidentified entity reported the shutdown of an unspecified type aircraft at 050548z Feb 73. No reflections of aircrew status.

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

1985	Ackley, James H.	Civ.	Civ.	MM
	Driver, Clarence	Civ.	Civ.	MM

730307 Laos

C-123 Provider # 4524

Cite # 4878, Summ. 071-73 121300z Mar 73

- unit in Laos receives instructions "you are required to continue investigating where the hostile aircraft fell down and where the pilot bailed out".

- DIA preliminary assessment; Initial NSA correlation for this case is incorrect. SIGINT indicates a plane was shot down and pilot captured. The incident described in this message relates to a RLAF T-28 shot down Mar 9 1973. DIA estimates this SIGINT equates to the RLAF T-28 vice Refno 1985.

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

1987	Kay, Emmett J.	Civ.	Civ.	RR 740918
	/named-SIGINT/			

Vanchong, Xiong 2Lt. For.Nat. Unk (not incl. in ttls)

Vang, Leng Lor E-5 For.Nat. Unk (not incl. in ttls)

Vang, Pao Xiong 2Lt. For.Nat. Unk (not incl. in ttls)

Xai, Da Ly 2Lt. For.Nat. Unk (not incl. in ttls)

Xai, Teng Yang 2Lt. For.Nat. Unk (not incl. in ttls)

Xai, Theng Thao Maj. For.Nat. Unk (not incl. in ttls)

730507 Laos

PC-6 Porter

2/RO/652-73 151030z May 73

F471-209-73 160200z May 73

2/477/73 160630z May 73

3/OO/15054-73 182000z May 73

2/G1/6881-73 191335z May 73

2/490-73 191435z May 73

2/492-73 191950z May 73

F471-224-73 200345z May 73

3/OO/16102-73 292000z May 73

IPAC DIS 009-74 040238z Sep 74

- "We are holding one American, six Meo, and poss. three Thai prisoner."

1988	McLeod, David V. Jr	E-7	USAF	BB
	730614 Cambodia			

HH-53C Sea Stallion # 10362

2/OO/9642-73; 221335z Jun 73

- "...operating at Kompong Khleang (1306N 10408E), Tonle Sap, shot down one American bandit helicopter. One person burned with the aircraft and two others parachuted and were helped to safety by their friends."

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~~~NOFORN~~

----- 1974 -----

1994 Dean, Charles Civ. Civ. XX
 /named-SIGINT/
 Sharman, Neil Civ. For.Nat. Unk
 740910 Laos
 Ground

Z-3/00/7893-75 (LSD) 102058z Mar 75

- Note; Mr. Dean was named in SIGINT, however, Mr. Sharman was not referenced either by name or association and is only included on this list due to his affiliation with the subject case.
- "...In spite of repeated demarches, the Laotian Government has not given satisfactory answers on the disappearance of ((Charles)) Dean. In spite of the vast amount of evidence provided, the Laotian Government still states that it is not detaining the young Dean, who is a civilian tourist, not a prisoner of war..."

----- 1975 -----

2050 Rawlings, James Civ. Civ. XX

750103 South Vietnam

C-123 Provider # 546250

2/20-75 061210z Jan 75

3/00/457-75 072000z Jan 75

2/22-75 070530z Jan 75

- the crew of the lost aircraft was identified as "one American pilot, three brigades (sic, possibly Chinese), one Filipino, and three puppets (sic, south Vietnamese) from MR3 who are being held at that place".
- DIA preliminary assessment; DIA concurs with the initial NSA correlation for this case. Some of the SIGINT indicates Rawlings may have survived the incident. However, this SIGINT had been evaluated before and based on the condition of the aircraft and HUMINT reporting Rawlings does not appear to have survived the loss incident. This recent review of the SIGINT did not add anything new to Refno 2050.

1996 Smith, Linda Civ. Civ. EE 750327
 Smith, Michelle Civ. Civ. EE 750327
 Struharik, Paul A. Civ. Civ. RR 751030
 Miller, Carolyn P. Civ. Civ. RR 751030
 Miller, John D. Civ. Civ. RR 751030
 Miller, Luanne Civ. Civ. RR 751030
 Mitchell, Betty J. Civ. Civ. RR 751030
 Phillips, Lillian M. Civ. Civ. RR 751030
 Phillips, Richard L. Civ. Civ. RR 751030
 Scarborough, Jay R. Civ. Civ. RR 751030

750312 South Vietnam Ground

2/00/4413-75 191447z Mar 75

2/468-75 210525z Mar 75

3/00/9387-75 212000z Mar 75

2/497-75 240555z Mar 75

2/176-75 250100z Mar 75

3/00/9939-75 262000z Mar 75

3/400-75 270012z Mar 75

2/00/6062-75 141815z Apr 75

2/00/6383-75 171841z Apr 75

3/00/12779-75 182000z Apr 75

2/981-75 091920z May 75

2/296-75 112130z May 75

3/00/15489-75 122000z May 75

2/410-75 301050z Jul 75

2/412-75 310720z Jul 75

2/421-75 141605z Aug 75

2/421-75 150555z Aug 75

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~~~NOFORN~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

2/00/15166-75 301931z Oct 75

	Report 107-75	170028z Apr 75
	Report 122-75	020012z May 75
	Report 124-75	040004z May 75
	Report 126-75	060032z May 75
	Report 128-75	080026z May 75
	Report ...-75	110146z May 75
	Report 134-75	140031z May 75
	Report 235-75	160422z Aug 75 230529z Aug 75

(b) (1)
(b) (3)

- Thirteen foreign prisoners of war, captured at Ban Me Thuot, shipped north to Hanoi.

2020 Johnson, Joan Civ. Civ. RR 751030
 Johnson, Norman Civ. Civ. RR 751030
 750312 South Vietnam Ground

2/ [] 421-75
 2/00/4413-75
 2/ [] 468-75
 3/00/9387-75
 2/ [] 497-75
 2/ [] 176-75
 3/00/9939-75
 3/ [] 400-75
 2/00/6062-75
 2/00/6383-75

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

	Report 107-75
	Report 122-75 Report 124-75 Report 126-75 Report 128-75
2/ [] 981-75 2/ [] 296-75	Report ...-75
	Report 134-75
2/ [] 410-75 2/ [] 412-75 2/ [] 421-75	
	160422z Aug 75 Report 235-75

2/00/15166-75
 - Thirteen foreign prisoners of war, captured at Ban Me Thuot, shipped north to Hanoi.

2002 Rumbaugh, Elwood E. E-5 USAF BB
 750515 Cambodia

CH-53A Sea Stallion # 926 "Knife 21"
 2/G1/940-75 171350z May 75
 2/00/8030-75 171838z May 75
 3/00/16258-75 192000z May 75
 DIA DIN Msg 158-75 210424z May 75

- Two helicopters shot down, two Americans killed, and a number of Americans wounded and "dragged away".

2003 Benedett, Daniel A. E-2 USMC BB
 Blessing, Lynn E-2 USMC BB
 Boyd, Walter E-2 USMC BB
 Copenhaver, Gregory E-3 USMC BB
 Garcia, Andres E-3 USMC BB
 Gause, Baernard Jr. E-5 USN BB
 Jacques, James J. E-2 USMC BB
 Manning, Ronald J. E-3 USN BB
 Maxwell, James R. E-2 USMC BB
 Rivenburgh, Richard E-2 USMC BB

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

11C

Sandoval, Antonio R. E-2 USMC BB
 Turner, Kelton R. E-2 USN BB
 Vandegeer, Richard 2Lt. USAF BB
 750515 Cambodia
 CH-53A Sea Stallion # 925 "Knife 31"
 2/G1/940-75
 2/OO/8030-75
 3/OO/16258-75
 DIA DIN Msg 158-75

- Two helicopters shot down, two Americans killed, and a number of Americans wounded and "dragged away".

----- Named; no JCRC case record -----

The following individuals were named in SIGINT, but were not carried on the JCRC POW/MIA lists. They were not carried as POW/MIA's by DOD because they were either; A) killed in action and their remains recovered by U.S. forces, or B) formally arrested by Cambodian government forces and not considered by U.S. authorities to be held illegally.

680404 Saffell, LtCol. USAF BR 680404

/named-SIGINT/

2/G11/VCJ/R120-68 291514z Apr 68

2/G11/VCM/R612-68 281706z Apr 68

- Pilot's gear and equipment recovered by PAVN elements from the crashed aircraft of a "LtCol Saffell".
- Note; No JCRC Refno entry. KIA and recovered at the time of incident on 4 April 1968.

680828 McClatchey, George , Civ. USAID/PW BR 680828

/named-SIGINT/

2/LSM/T990-69 120255z May 69

- "...at 0700G, an unknown number of PL (Pathet Lao) ambushed an American vehicle at Point TF 390864. Mr. Mek Ka Chi (sic) was seriously wounded and Cpl. Thao Sen is believed to have been taken off by the enemy..."
- Note; No JCRC Refno entry. KIA and recovered at the time of incident on 28 August 1968.

(b) (3)-P.L. 86-36

6811.. McBride, Edward E. .. BR 6811..

/named-SIGINT/

2/SM/T992-68 (LSM) 272021z Nov 68

- "...was fired upon by the enemy and crashed at point WD 770030. Both the pilot, Capt. Hok, American, and the observer, CWO Bounpheng, Joint Ops Ctr 3rd Mil Rgn were killed immediately..."
- Note; No JCRC Refno entry. Killed and recovered at the time of incident in November 1968. T-28 pilot with Lao observer, the American was referenced by use of the coverterm "Hawk".

6905.. Davis, William W. Civ. U.S. journalist Unk

/named-SIGINT/

Gray, Gordon T. Civ. Canadian Unk

/named-SIGINT/

Cite 3101 [redacted] 170-69 190402z Jun 69

Cite 2036 [redacted] 5/6/69 050259z Jun 69

- Cambodian 1st Military Region, HQ Kampong Cham; "On 30 May 0700, two Americans, named Gordon, age 30 and Davis, age 44, were captured by the garrison troops when they crossed oveh the WT204/062 area."
- "30 May 0730, two foreigners secretly crossed the border into our WT204/062 and were arrested by the first defense line of our 5LL Battalion at WT 20/062. One of them is named Gray, Gordon Trevalyan, a native of Canada, passport No. IMH 788206, correspondent of the Cambodian newspaper in Saigon. The other is named Davis, William Wanter (sic), 44 years old, native of

(b) (1)

(b) (3)

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

111

America, passport No. 2954674, correspondent of an American newspaper."

- Note; No JCRC Refno entry. Both journalists arrested in Cambodia in May 1969.

691231 Hoffman, Maj. U... "POW"

/named in SIGINT/

2/ [] VCJ/T13-69

- Report appears to be a probable yearly recap. "Four pirate pilots were captured. There is a Major Hoffman, two Captains, and a First Lieutenant." Note; cannot equate a Major Hoffman during the 1969 or earlier timeframe.

(b) (3) - P.L. 86-36

701011 Wilson, Robert W. .. BR 701011

/named-SIGINT/

2/G3/CEY/T211-70 140650z Oct 70

- "...today, 11 October 1970, at 1130G, an OV-10 aircraft fell in the pond at Samrong at VA 395685 (1111N 10426E). A Lt. Robert W. Wilson, an American pilot, was killed on the spot. The aircraft was destroyed..."

- Note; No JCRC Refno entry. OV-10 pilot KIA and recovered at the time of incident on 11 October 1970.

710214 Classen, ... Civ. CoPlt Air America BR 710214

/named-SIGINT/

Smith, ...

Civ. Pilot Air America BR 710214

/named-SIGINT/

CE/LA012-71 150740z Feb 71

3/OO/ [] R42-71 172000z Feb 71

2/G1/CEY/T788-71 170100z Feb 71

- "...Air Cambodia cargo aircraft Nr 55E took off from Kampot bound for Kampong Som at 1130G and fell at 1135G at VS 067705 (1035N 10409E). The American pilot, named Smith, and the co-pilot, named 'Classen', were killed..."

- "...a Khmer AKAS (sic) cargo aircraft had crashed that day about 3 km west of Kampot City killing the American pilot and co-pilot..."

- Note; No JCRC Refno entry. Both Air America pilots killed and recovered on 14 Feb 1971.

710802 Capp, ... Civ.

/named in SIGINT/

Troxel, ...

Civ.

/named in SIGINT/

2X/ [] LSM/T1086-71 050150z Aug 71

- "...at 1830G on 2/8/71 a T-28, aircraft number 510, piloted by Mr. Troxel and Mr. Capp, crashed on takeoff, killing both occupants and destroying the aircraft..."

- No JCRC Refno entry.

7304.. Fitzgerald, Frances Civ. Civ. CC 7304..

/named in SIGINT/

Southerland, Daniel Civ. Civ. CC 7304..

/named in SIGINT/

2/OO/6872-73

2/OO/6874-73

2/OO/6878-73

- No JCRC Refno entry. Both civilian detainees. Detained and released in April 1973.

730525 Costello, Jere F. .. BR 730525

/named-SIGINT/

2/G1/7143-73 (CEY) 251544z May 73

3/OO/16014-73 []

- "...the plane was burning and the pilot, U.S. Captain Jere F. Costello, was already dead. At 1615G the pilot's body was taken

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

112

by ambulance to the Siem Reap hospital..."
- Note; No JCRC Refno entry. KIA and recovered on 25 May 1973.

~~TOP SECRET UMBRA~~

APPENDIX A

Chronological List of Names and Refno's

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
NSA SIGINT CORRELATION STUDY
POW/MIA 1961 - 1975

Quick Reference to Case Refno's and Names

(Listed chronologically by date of incident)

Case #	Name	Incident Date	Page Number
----- 1961 -----			
0003	Bailey, Lawrence R.	610323	Pg. 1
0004	Bankowski, Alfons A.	610323	Pg. 1
0004	Garside, Frederick T.	610323	Pg. 1
0004	Magee, Ralph W.	610323	Pg. 1
0004	Matteson, Glenn	610323	Pg. 1
0004	Sampson, Leslie V.	610323	Pg. 1
0004	[REDACTED]	610323	Pg. 1
0004	Weston, Oscar B. Jr.	610323	Pg. 1
0005	Ballenger, Orville R.	610422	Pg. 1
0005	Biber, Gerald M.	610422	Pg. 1
0005	[REDACTED]	610422	Pg. 1
0005	Moon, Walter H.	610422	Pg. 1
0009	Fryett, George F.	611226	Pg. 1
----- 1963 -----			
0018	Cheney, Joseph C.	630905	Pg. 2
0018	[REDACTED]	630905	Pg. 2
0018	Herrick, Charles	630905	Pg. 2
0018	Intoratat, Phisit	630905	Pg. 2
0018	Promsunan, Prasit	630905	Pg. 2
0018	Thani, Prasit	630905	Pg. 2
0018	Tik, Chui To	630905	Pg. 2
----- 1965 -----			
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	650207	Pg. 2
0068	Harris, Carlyle	650404	Pg. 2
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	650404	Pg. 2
0076	Butler, Philip R.	650420	Pg. 3
0091	McKamey, John B.	650602	Pg. 3
0110	Avore, Malcom A.	650718	Pg. 3
0127	Brunhaver, Richard M.	650824	Pg. 3
0129	Davis Edward A.	650826	Pg. 3
0130	Schierman, Wesley D.	650828	Pg. 3
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	650905	Pg. 4
0140	Stockdale, James B.	650909	Pg. 4
0149	Smith, Phillip E.	650920	Pg. 4
0150	Hawkins, Edgar L.	650920	Pg. 4
0151	Forby, Willis E.	650920	Pg. 4
0173	Brudno, Edward A.	651018	Pg. 5
0173	Collins, Thomas E.	651018	Pg. 5
0179	Powers, Trent R.	651031	Pg. 5
0185	McKnight, George	651106	Pg. 5
0186	Cormier, Arthur	651106	Pg. 5
0186	Lilly, Warren E.	651106	Pg. 5
0186	Singleton, Jerry	651106	Pg. 5
0186	Naugle, Berkeley E.	651106	Pg. 5
0187	Bolstad, Richard	651106	Pg. 5
0189	Jenkins, Harry T.	651113	Pg. 5
0194	Bowling, Roy H.	651117	Pg. 6
0215	Johnson, Guy	651220	Pg. 6

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.:

0215	Nordahl, Lee E.	651220	Pg.	6
0221	Shankel, William L.	651223	Pg.	6
----- 1966 -----				
0237	Forman, William S.	660122	Pg.	6
0237	Frenyea, Edmund H.	660122	Pg.	6
0237	Sennett, Robert R.	660122	Pg.	6
0237	Templin, Erwin B. Jr	660122	Pg.	6
0240	Grubb, Wilmer N.	660126	Pg.	7
0254	Murray, Joseph V.	660218	Pg.	7
0254	[REDACTED]	660218	Pg.	7
0289	Bush, Robert E.	660324	Pg.	7
0302	Sirion, Praphan X.	660326	Pg.	7
0399	Barbay, Lawrence	660720	Pg.	7
0399	Hubbard, Edward L.	660720	Pg.	7
0399	McDaniel, Norman A.	660720	Pg.	7
0399	Means, William H.	660720	Pg.	7
0399	Norbert, Craig R.	660720	Pg.	7
0399	Perkins, Glendon W.	660720	Pg.	7
0406	McSwain, George P.	660728	Pg.	8
0411	North, Kenneth W.	660801	Pg.	8
0412	Finney, Arthur T.	660801	Pg.	8
0413	Kwortnik, John C.	660801	Pg.	8
0432	Brand, Joseph W.	660817	Pg.	8
0432	Singer, Donald M.	660817	Pg.	8
0458	Stoddard, Clarence W.	660914	Pg.	8
0497	Burke, Michael J.	661019	Pg.	9
0498	Wagener, David R.	661020	Pg.	9
0511	Connolly, Vincent J.	661104	Pg.	9
0534	Berger, James R.	661202	Pg.	9
0534	Flesher, Hubert K.	661202	Pg.	9
0547	Waters, Samuel E.	661213	Pg.	10
----- 1967 -----				
0558	Menges, George B.	670102	Pg.	10
0561	Gauley, James P.	670110	Pg.	10
0575	Brady, Allen C.	670119	Pg.	10
0575	Yarbrough, William	670119	Pg.	10
0576	Jayroe, Julius S.	670119	Pg.	10
0576	Kramer, Galand D.	670119	Pg.	10
0589	Bomar, Jack	670204	Pg.	10
0589	Davies, John O.	670204	Pg.	10
0589	Doby, Herb	670204	Pg.	10
0589	Fer, John	670204	Pg.	10
0589	Poor, Russel A.	670204	Pg.	10
0589	Wilburn, Woodrow H.	670204	Pg.	10
0590	Collamore, Allen P.	670204	Pg.	11
0590	Thompson, Donald E.	670204	Pg.	11
0596	Duart, David H.	670218	Pg.	11
0596	Jensen, Jay R.	670218	Pg.	11
0606	Carlock, Ralph L.	670304	Pg.	11
0612	Luna, Jose D.	670310	Pg.	11
0612	Everson, David	670310	Pg.	11
0644	Hamilton, John S.	670419	Pg.	11
0645	Madison, Thomas M.	670419	Pg.	12
0645	Sterling, Thomas J.	670419	Pg.	12
0651	Weskamp, Robert L.	670425	Pg.	12
0652	Stackhouse, Charles	670425	Pg.	12
0663	Johnson, Harold E.	670430	Pg.	12
0663	Thorsness, Leo K.	670430	Pg.	12
0667	Graham, James S.	670504	Pg.	12
0674	McCuistion, Michael	670508	Pg.	12
0680	Jefferson, James M.	670512	Pg.	13
0680	Gaddis, Norman C.	670512	Pg.	13

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

0687	Cameron, Kenneth R.	670518	Pg. 13
0688	Naughton, Robert J.	670518	Pg. 13
0695	Russel, Kay	670519	Pg. 13
0708	Homuth, Richard W.	670523	Pg. 13
0708	Pettis, Thomas E.	670523	Pg. 13
0708	Schmittou, Eureka L.	670523	Pg. 13
0708	Soucy, Ronald P. Sr.	670523	Pg. 13
0710	McCleary, Read B.	670526	Pg. 13
0711	Blackwood, Gordon B.	670527	Pg. 14
0714	Mehl, James P.	670530	Pg. 14
0716	Chauncey, Arvin	670531	Pg. 14
0717	Carrier, Daniel L.	670602	Pg. 14
0717	Rockett, Alton C.	670602	Pg. 14
0718	Smith, Dewey L.	670602	Pg. 14
0729	Hall, Thomas R.	670610	Pg. 14
0730	Sherman, Peter W.	670610	Pg. 15
0743	Cole, LeGrande O. Jr.	670630	Pg. 15
0744	McGrath, John M.	670630	Pg. 15
0755	Hughey, Kenneth R.	670706	Pg. 15
0755	Pollack, Melvin	670706	Pg. 15
0763	Sullivan, Robert J.	670712	Pg. 15
0764	Fuller, Robert B.	670714	Pg. 15
0766	Copeland, H.C.	670717	Pg. 15
0781	Winston, Charles C.	670801	Pg. 16
0792	Parrott, Thomas V.	670812	Pg. 16
0792	Atterberry, Edwin L.	670812	Pg. 16
0793	Goodermote, Wayne K.	670813	Pg. 16
0793	Hyatt, Leo G.	670813	Pg. 16
0794	Dion, Laurent N.	670817	Pg. 16
0794	[REDACTED]	670817	Pg. 16
0800	Scott, Dain V.	670821	Pg. 16
0800	Trembley, J.F.G.	670821	Pg. 16
0801	Buckley, Jimmy L.	670821	Pg. 17
0801	Flynn, Robert J.	670821	Pg. 17
0804	Tyler, Charles R.	670823	Pg. 17
0804	Sittner, Ronald N.	670823	Pg. 17
0805	[REDACTED]	670823	Pg. 17
0805	Carrigan, Larry	670823	Pg. 17
0820	Stafford, Hugh A.	670831	Pg. 17
0823	Overly, Norris M.	670911	Pg. 17
0823	Petersen, Gaylord D.	670911	Pg. 17
0825	Bennett, William G.	670902	Pg. 17
0833	Armstrong, John W.	671109	Pg. 18
0833	Sijan, Lance P.	671109	Pg. 18
0836	Bagley, Bobby R.	670916	Pg. 18
0837	Stavast, John H.	670917	Pg. 18
0837	Venanzi, Gerald S.	670917	Pg. 18
0840	Viscelius, Milton J.	670921	Pg. 18
0842	Moe, Harold J.	670926	Pg. 19
0845	Barnett, Robert W.	671003	Pg. 19
0846	King, Ronald R.	671003	Pg. 19
	[REDACTED]	671004	Pg. 19
	[REDACTED]	671004	Pg. 19
0848	Schoeffel, Peter V.	671004	Pg. 19
0850	Matheny, David P.	671005	Pg. 19
0851	Trautman, Konrad W.	671005	Pg. 20
0853	Appleby, Ivan D.	671007	Pg. 20
0853	Austin, William R.	671007	Pg. 20
0854	Hodges, David	671007	Pg. 20
0858	Clements, James A.	671009	Pg. 20
0864	Odell, Donald E.	671017	Pg. 20
0865	Sullivan, Dwight E.	671017	Pg. 21
0866	Andrews, Anthony C.	671017	Pg. 21
0872	Doolev, James E.	671022	Pg. 21
0873	[REDACTED]	671024	Pg. 21
0873	Gillespie, Charles	671024	Pg. 21

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.4

0874	Lewis, Earl G.	671024	Pg.	21
0874	Frishman, Robert F.	671024	Pg.	21
0875	Krommenhoek, Jeffrey M.	671025	Pg.	22
0876	Horinek, Ramon A.	671025	Pg.	22
0877	Smith, Richard E.	671025	Pg.	22
0878	Daniels, Verlyne W.	671026	Pg.	22
0879	Rice, Charles D.	671026	Pg.	22
0880	McCain, John S.	671026	Pg.	23
0881	Black, Jon D.	671027	Pg.	23
0881	Conner, Lorenza	671027	Pg.	23
0882	Temperly, Russel E.	671027	Pg.	23
0883	Stirm, Robert L.	671027	Pg.	23
0884	Flynn, John P.	671027	Pg.	23
0885	Kirk, Thomas H.	671028	Pg.	24
0892	Hagerman, Robert W.	671106	Pg.	24
0896	Brenneman, Richard	671108	Pg.	24
0896	Gordon, William S.	671108	Pg.	24
0897	Evert, Lawrence	671108	Pg.	24
9951	Weatherman, Earl C.	671108	Pg.	24
0908	Schulz, Paul H.	671116	Pg.	25
0908	Sullivan, Timothy B.	671116	Pg.	25
0910	Key, Wilson D.	671117	Pg.	25
0912	Burdett, Edward B.	671118	Pg.	25
0913	Dardeau, Oscar M.	671118	Pg.	25
0913	Lehnhoff, Edward W.	671118	Pg.	25
0914	Hauer, Leslie J.	671118	Pg.	25
0919	Clower, Claude D.	671119	Pg.	25
0919	Estes, Walter O.	671119	Pg.	25
0920	Stier, Theodore G.	671119	Pg.	26
0920	Teague, James E.	671119	Pg.	26
0922	Butler, William W.	671120	Pg.	26
0932	Kushner, Floyd H.	671130	Pg.	26
0935	Russell, Donald M.	671205	Pg.	26
0939	Sehorn, James E.	671214	Pg.	26
0940	Hill, Howard J.	671216	Pg.	26
0940	Low, James F.	671216	Pg.	26
0941	Boyer, Terry L.	671217	Pg.	27
0941	Fleenor, Kenneth R.	671217	Pg.	27
0943	Craner, Robert R.	671220	Pg.	27
0943	Gruters, Guy D.	671220	Pg.	27
0945	Cook, Wilmer P.	671222	Pg.	27
0946	Hickerson, James M.	671222	Pg.	27
0951	Burns, Frederick J.	671225	Pg.	27

----- 1968 -----

0963	Estes, Edward D.	680103	Pg.	27
0966	Anton, Francis G.	680105	Pg.	28
0969	Fantle, Samuel	680105	Pg.	28
0969	Hartney, James C.	680105	Pg.	28
0970	Jones, William E.	680105	Pg.	28
0982	Anderson, Denis L.	680111	Pg.	28
0982	Buck, Arthur C.	680111	Pg.	28
0982	Mancini, Richard M.	680111	Pg.	28
0982	Olson, Delbert A.	680111	Pg.	28
0982	Roberts, Michael L.	680111	Pg.	28
0982	Siow, Gale R.	680111	Pg.	28
0982	Stevens, Phillip P.	680111	Pg.	28
0982	Thoresen, Donald N.	680111	Pg.	28
0982	Widon, Kenneth H.	680111	Pg.	28
0985	Lebert, Ronald M.	680114	Pg.	28
0985	Sumpter, Thomas W.	680114	Pg.	28
0985	Terrell, Irby D.	680114	Pg.	28
0985	Walker, Hubert C.	680114	Pg.	28
0985	Mercer, Pollard H.	680114	Pg.	28
0985	Pedroli, Attilio	680114	Pg.	28

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~HANDLE WITH CARE~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.5

0985	Thompson, James E.	680114	Pg.	28
0986	Horne, Stanley H.	680114	Pg.	29
1026	Wiggins, Wallace L.	680203	Pg.	29
1037	Lasiter, Carl W.	680205	Pg.	29
1042	Zawtock, Joseph S.	680208	Pg.	29
1042	Hammond, Dennis W.	680208	Pg.	29
	[REDACTED]	680214	Pg.	29
1048	McMahan, Robert C.	680214	Pg.	30
1049	Elliot, Robert M.	680214	Pg.	30
1051	Carpenter, Joe V.	680215	Pg.	30
1051	Writer, Lawrence D.	680215	Pg.	30
1058	Donald, Myron L.	680223	Pg.	31
1058	Gutterson, Laird	680223	Pg.	31
1059	Friese, Lawrence V.	680224	Pg.	31
1059	Marvel, Jerry W.	680224	Pg.	31
1066	Fitton, Crasley J.	680229	Pg.	31
1066	Harris, Cleaveland S.	680229	Pg.	31
1089	Hensley, Thomas	680317	Pg.	31
1093	Dunn, John G.	680318	Pg.	31
1093	Ray, James M.	680318	Pg.	31
2052	Blanton, Clarence F.	680311	Pg.	32
2052	Calfee, James H.	680311	Pg.	32
2052	Davis, James W.	680311	Pg.	32
2052	Etchberger, Richard L.	680311	Pg.	32
2052	Gish, Henry G.	680311	Pg.	32
2052	Hall, Willis R.	680311	Pg.	32
2052	Holland, Melvin A.	680311	Pg.	32
2052	[REDACTED]	680311	Pg.	32
2052	[REDACTED]	680311	Pg.	32
2052	Shannon, Patrick L.	680311	Pg.	32
2052	Springsteadah, Donald	680311	Pg.	32
2052	[REDACTED]	680311	Pg.	32
1098	Thompson, Fred N.	680320	Pg.	32
1107	Graham, Dennis L.	680328	Pg.	32
1107	McCann, Henry E.	680328	Pg.	32
1108	Boyer, Allen L.	680328	Pg.	32
1108	Brown, George R.	680328	Pg.	32
1108	Huston, Charles G.	680328	Pg.	32
1111	Archer, Bruce R.	680328	Pg.	32
1111	Montague, Paul A.	680328	Pg.	32
1112	Cichon, Walter A.	680330	Pg.	33
1122	McMurray, Fred H. Jr.	680406	Pg.	33
1149	Finlay, John S.	680428	Pg.	33
1149	Rumble, Wesley L.	680428	Pg.	33
1153	Gervais, Donald P.	680501	Pg.	33
1153	[REDACTED]	680501	Pg.	33
1153	Whitmire, Warren T. Jr.	680501	Pg.	33
1183	Lehrman, Ronald J.	680520	Pg.	33
1183	Tester, Jerry A.	680520	Pg.	33
1186	Miller, Edwin F.	680522	Pg.	34
1187	Adam, John Q.	680522	Pg.	34
1187	Chambers, Jerry L.	680522	Pg.	34
1187	Glover, Calvin C.	680522	Pg.	34
1187	Knebel, Thomas E.	680522	Pg.	34
1187	Mason, William H.	680522	Pg.	34
1187	McPhail, William T.	680522	Pg.	34
1187	Mitchell, Thomas B.	680522	Pg.	34
1187	Pate, Gary	680522	Pg.	34
1187	Rash, Melvin D.	680522	Pg.	34
1189	Schrump, Raymond C.	680523	Pg.	34
1194	Ingvanson, Roger D.	680528	Pg.	34
1209	[REDACTED]	680616	Pg.	34
1209	Wilber, Walter E.	680616	Pg.	34
1227	Neco-Quinones, Felix	680716	Pg.	35
1228	Cassell, Harley M.	680717	Pg.	35
1228	Chevalier, John R.	680717	Pg.	35

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.6

1228	Crowe, Winfred D.	680717	Pg.	35
1228	Grigsby, Donald E.	680717	Pg.	35
1228	Henry, Lee H.	680717	Pg.	35
1228	Kramer, Terry L.	680717	Pg.	35
1228	McCullough, Ralph W.	680717	Pg.	35
1228	Price, Donald E.	680717	Pg.	35
1228	Simms, Harold D.	680717	Pg.	35
1228	Wilmoth, Floyd A.	680717	Pg.	35
1228	Zupp, Klaus H.	680717	Pg.	35
1246	Winn, David W.	680809	Pg.	35
1249	Elbert, Fred	680816	Pg.	35
1252	Gartley, Mark L.	680817	Pg.	36
1252	Mayhew, William J.	680817	Pg.	36
1263	Gregory, Kenneth R.	680825	Pg.	36
1263	Jones, Thomas N.	680825	Pg.	36
1264	Johnson, Bobby L.	680825	Pg.	36
1275	Van Dyke, Richard A.	680911	Pg.	36
1275	Bustle, Lawrence E.	680911	Pg.	36
1276	Maxwell, Samuel C.	680912	Pg.	36
1278	Brigham, James V.	680913	Pg.	37
1298	Lawrence, Gregory P.	681005	Pg.	37
1298	[REDACTED]	681005	Pg.	37
1303	Masterson, Michael	681013	Pg.	37
1325	Copely, William M.	681116	Pg.	37
1327	Ruhling, Mark J.	681123	Pg.	37
1327	Cuthbert, Bradley G.	681123	Pg.	37
1328	Stamm, Ernest A.	681125	Pg.	38
1328	Thum, Richard C.	681125	Pg.	38
1329	Francisco, San D.	681125	Pg.	38
1329	[REDACTED]	681125	Pg.	38
1330	Hartness, Gregg	681126	Pg.	38
1330	Sheperd, Allen S. III	681126	Pg.	38
1331	Gurnsey, Earl	681127	Pg.	39
1333	Bader, Arthur E. Jr.	681130	Pg.	39
1333	Fitts, Richard A.	681130	Pg.	39
1333	Labohn, Garry K.	681130	Pg.	39
1333	Mein, Michael H.	681130	Pg.	39
1333	Scholz, Klaus D.	681130	Pg.	39
1333	Stacks, Raymond C.	681130	Pg.	39
1333	Toomey, Samuel K.	681130	Pg.	39
1336	Rex, Robert A.	681208	Pg.	39
1536	Pirruccello, Joseph	681208	Pg.	39
1341	Dugan, Thomas W.	681213	Pg.	39
1341	[REDACTED]	681213	Pg.	39
1347	Brownlee, Charles R.	681224	Pg.	39

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

----- 1969 -----

1360	Guggenberger, Gary	690114	Pg.	40
1366	Singleton, Daniel E.	690126	Pg.	40
1366	[REDACTED]	690126	Pg.	40
1380	Kroske, Harold	690211	Pg.	40
1381	Fisher, John B.	690212	Pg.	40
1381	Herlik, Querin E.	690212	Pg.	40
1381	Pryor, Robert J.	690212	Pg.	40
1381	Osburn, Laird P.	690212	Pg.	40
1382	Clark, Stanley S.	690214	Pg.	41
1382	Breault, Gordon K.	690214	Pg.	41
1384	Walsh, Richard A. III	690215	Pg.	41
1388	Brucher, John M.	690218	Pg.	41
1563	Sweeny, Jon M.	690219	Pg.	42
1398	Evans, William	690302	Pg.	42
1398	May, Michael	690302	Pg.	42
1403	Rex, Robert F.	690309	Pg.	42
1403	Walters, Tim L.	690309	Pg.	42
1413	Davis, Robert C.	690323	Pg.	42

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.7

1413	Widdis, James W. Jr.	690323	Pg.	42
1418	[REDACTED]	690329	Pg.	42
1418	Popendorf, William J.	690329	Pg.	42
1425	Pierson, William C.	690413	Pg.	42
1427	Willett, Robert V. Jr.	690417	Pg.	43
1430	Scott, Vincent C.	690422	Pg.	43
1430	Van Cleave, Walter	690422	Pg.	43
1434	Reardon, Richard J.	690428	Pg.	43
1435	Mascari, Phillip L.	690502	Pg.	43
1437	Brashear, William J.	690508	Pg.	43
1437	[REDACTED]	690508	Pg.	44
1443	Bessor, Bruce C.	690513	Pg.	44
1443	Scott, Mike J.	690513	Pg.	44
	[REDACTED]	690518	Pg.	44
1455	Grace, James W.	690614	Pg.	44
1460	Sage, Leland	690623	Pg.	45
1477	Dotson, Jefferson	690809	Pg.	45
1477	Gourley, Laurent	690809	Pg.	45
1478	Janousek, Ronald J.	690809	Pg.	45
1478	Kane, Bruce E.	690809	Pg.	45
1479	Mickelsen, William E. Jr	690810	Pg.	45
1484	Flanigan, John	690819	Pg.	45
1484	Smith, Robert	690819	Pg.	45
1487	Escobedo, Julian Jr.	690901	Pg.	46
1488	Helwig, Roger D.	690911	Pg.	46
1488	Stearns, Roger H.	690911	Pg.	46
1505	Bynum, Neil S.	691026	Pg.	46
1505	Warren, Gray D.	691026	Pg.	46
1523	White, Robert T.	691115	Pg.	46
1523	Graf, John G.	691115	Pg.	46
1534	Clark, John C. III	691205	Pg.	46
1534	Harrold, Patrick K.	691205	Pg.	46
1535	Danielson, Benjamin F.	691205	Pg.	46
1535	Bergeron, Woodrow J. Jr.	691205	Pg.	46
1541	Featherston, Fielding W.	691230	Pg.	47
1541	[REDACTED]	691230	Pg.	47

----- 1970 -----

1542	Brooks, Nicholas G.	700102	Pg.	47
1542	Fryar, Bruce C.	700102	Pg.	47
1543	Lindstrom, Ronnie G.	700102	Pg.	47
1543	West, John T.	700102	Pg.	47
2055	Walton, Wilbert	700103	Pg.	47
1544	Burnes, Robert W.	700105	Pg.	48
1544	Robinson, Larry W.	700105	Pg.	48
1546	Hoff, Michael G.	700107	Pg.	48
	[REDACTED]	700111	Pg.	48
1551	Anzaldua, Jose J. Jr.	700123	Pg.	48
1552	Bell, Holly G.	700128	Pg.	49
1552	Leeser, Leonard C.	700128	Pg.	49
1552	Anderson, Gregory L.	700128	Pg.	49
1552	Pruett, William D.	700128	Pg.	49
1552	Shinn, William C.	700128	Pg.	49
1552	[REDACTED]	700128	Pg.	49
1553	Mallon, Richard J.	700128	Pg.	49
1553	Panek, Robert J. Sr	700128	Pg.	49
1558	Kieffer, William L. Jr.	700211	Pg.	49
1559	Bradshaw, Robert S.	700212	Pg.	49
1559	Breeding, Michael H.	700212	Pg.	49
1560	Gillen, Thomas	700218	Pg.	49
1560	Dotson, Robert S.	700218	Pg.	49
1561	Daffron, Thomas	700218	Pg.	50
1561	Morley, Charles	700218	Pg.	50
	[REDACTED]	700302	Pg.	50
2051	Skibbe, David W.	700302	Pg.	50

(b)(3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.E

1570	Cotten, Larry W.	700309	Pg.	50
1570	[REDACTED]	700309	Pg.	50
	[REDACTED]	700312	Pg.	50
1573	Pugh, Dennis G.	700319	Pg.	51
1576	Hudgens, Edward M.	700321	Pg.	51
1577	Gonzales, David	700321	Pg.	51
1577	[REDACTED]	700321	Pg.	51
1582	Young, Jeffrey J.	700404	Pg.	51
1585	Arpin-Pont, Claude	700405	Pg.	51
1585	Kusaka, Ankira	700405	Pg.	51
1585	Takagi, Yujiro	700405	Pg.	51
1586	Brassfield, Andrew T.	700406	Pg.	52
1587	Klingner, Michael L.	700406	Pg.	52
1596	[REDACTED]	700416	Pg.	52
1596	Ayers, Richard L.	700416	Pg.	52
1600	Adachi, Thomas Y.	700422	Pg.	52
1600	Brooks, William L.	700422	Pg.	52
1600	Davis, Charles B.	700422	Pg.	52
1600	Fischer, Donald G.	700422	Pg.	52
1600	Harris, Stephen W.	700422	Pg.	52
1600	Hensley, Ronnie L.	700422	Pg.	52
1600	Ireland, Robert N.	700422	Pg.	52
1600	Lint, Donald M.	700422	Pg.	52
1600	Rowley, Charles S.	700422	Pg.	52
1600	Towle, John C.	700422	Pg.	52
1600	Fields, Eugene L.	700422	Pg.	52
1601	Gomez, Robert A.	700423	Pg.	53
1601	Lucki, Albin E.	700423	Pg.	53
1602	Little, Danny L.	700423	Pg.	53
1606	Hill, John	700427	Pg.	53
1609	Claudel, ...	700500	Pg.	54
1609	Rollin, ...	700500	Pg.	54
1610	Maslowski, Daniel F.	700502	Pg.	54
1610	Young, Robert M.	700502	Pg.	54
1610	Crowson, Frederick H.	700502	Pg.	54
1610	Griffin, Rodney L.	700502	Pg.	54
1610	Price, Bunvan D.	700502	Pg.	54
1610	[REDACTED]	700502	Pg.	54
1610	Varnado, Michael B.	700502	Pg.	54
1611	Churchill, Carl	700503	Pg.	54
1611	Conaway, Lawrence	700503	Pg.	54
1612	Hernandez, Frank S.	700506	Pg.	54
1612	[REDACTED]	700506	Pg.	54
1614	Dudman, Richard	700507	Pg.	54
1614	Morrow, Michael	700507	Pg.	54
1614	Pond, Elizabeth	700507	Pg.	54
1615	Cornevin, Jean	700509	Pg.	55
1619	Huberth, Eric	700513	Pg.	55
1619	Trent, Alan	700513	Pg.	55
1581	Springman, Richard	700525	Pg.	55
1626	Colne, Roger	700531	Pg.	55
1626	Hangen, Welles	700531	Pg.	55
1626	Ishii, Tomohara	700531	Pg.	55
1626	Leng, Chay You	700531	Pg.	55
1626	Sakai, Kojiro	700531	Pg.	55
1626	Waku, Youshihiko	700531	Pg.	55
1630	Wilbrecht, Kurt M.	700607	Pg.	55
1632	Hilbrich, Barry W.	700609	Pg.	56
1632	Ryder, John L.	700609	Pg.	56
1643	Bell, Marvin E.	700630	Pg.	56
1643	Dean, Michael F.	700630	Pg.	56
1643	Goeglein, John W.	700630	Pg.	56
1643	Jenkins, Paul L.	700630	Pg.	56
1643	Schaneberg, Leroy C.	700630	Pg.	56
1644	Sanders, William S.	700630	Pg.	56
1650	Bloodworth, Donald B.	700724	Pg.	56

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.9

1650	[REDACTED]	700724	Pg. 56
1654	Anson, Robert	700823	Pg. 57
1655	Crowley, John E.	700810	Pg. 57
1657	[REDACTED]	700815	Pg. 57
1657	Schmidt, Peter A.	700815	Pg. 57
1663	[REDACTED]	701005	Pg. 57
1663	Gassman, Fred	701005	Pg. 57
1664	Ott, William A.	701008	Pg. 57
1664	Shay, Donald E. Jr.	701008	Pg. 57
1666	Chestnutt, Joseph L.	701013	Pg. 58
1675	Bancroft, William	701113	Pg. 58
1675	Wright, David	701113	Pg. 58
	[REDACTED]	701114	Pg. 58
	[REDACTED]	701206	Pg. 58
1683	Duckett, Thomas A.	701212	Pg. 58
1683	[REDACTED]	701212	Pg. 58
----- 1971 -----			
1688	Ayres, James H.	710103	Pg. 59
1688	Stratton, Charles W.	710103	Pg. 59
1693	Mirrer, Robert H.	710117	Pg. 59
1698	Gotner, Norbert A.	710203	Pg. 60
1698	Standerwick, Robert	710203	Pg. 60
	[REDACTED]	710205	Pg. 60
1700	Stewart, Paul C.	710208	Pg. 60
1701	Pietrzak, Joseph R.	710210	Pg. 61
1701	Robertson, Mark J.	710210	Pg. 61
1702	McLeod, Arthur	710212	Pg. 61
1702	Wilkinson, Clyde	710212	Pg. 61
1703	Crear, Willis C.	710215	Pg. 61
1703	Crone, Donald E.	710215	Pg. 61
1703	Fivelson, Barry F.	710215	Pg. 61
1703	[REDACTED]	710215	Pg. 61
1703	Powers, John L.	710215	Pg. 61
1703	Taylor, James H.	710215	Pg. 61
1704	Hoskins, Charles L.	710216	Pg. 62
1704	Pattillo, Ralph N.	710216	Pg. 62
1705	Crandall, Gregory S.	710218	Pg. 62
1705	Engen, Robert J.	710218	Pg. 62
1705	Lewellen, Walter E.	710218	Pg. 62
1706	[REDACTED]	710218	Pg. 62
1706	[REDACTED]	710218	Pg. 62
1706	Woods, Gerald E.	710218	Pg. 62
1707	Hull, James L.	710219	Pg. 62
1708	Acalotto, Robert J.	710220	Pg. 62
1708	[REDACTED]	710220	Pg. 62
1708	May, David M.	710220	Pg. 62
1708	Reid, John E.	710220	Pg. 62
1715	[REDACTED]	710304	Pg. 63
1715	Hentz, Richard W.	710304	Pg. 63
1715	Marker, Michael W.	710304	Pg. 63
1715	Osborne, Rodney D.	710304	Pg. 63
1715	Strawn, John T.	710304	Pg. 63
1717	Hatley, Joel C.	710305	Pg. 63
1717	King, Michael E.	710305	Pg. 63
1717	Moreira, Ralph A. Jr.	710305	Pg. 63
1717	Nelson, David L.	710305	Pg. 63
1718	Hummel, John F.	710306	Pg. 63
1718	Milliner, William P.	710306	Pg. 63
	[REDACTED]	710310	Pg. 63
1723	Jeffs, Clive G.	710312	Pg. 63
1724	Creed, Barton S.	710313	Pg. 64
1726	Scrivener, Stephen	710316	Pg. 64
1726	[REDACTED]	710316	Pg. 64
1727	Hestand, James H.	710317	Pg. 64

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.10

1727	Bauman, Richard L.	710317	Pg.	64
1727	[REDACTED]	710317	Pg.	64
1727	Harris, Bobby G.	710317	Pg.	64
1727	[REDACTED]	710317	Pg.	64
1729	Boffman, Alan B.	710318	Pg.	64
1729	Brandt, Keith A.	710318	Pg.	64
1731	Barker, Jack L.	710320	Pg.	65
1731	Chubb, John J.	710320	Pg.	65
1731	Dillender, William E.	710320	Pg.	65
1731	Dugan, John F.	710320	Pg.	65
1732	Moriarty, Peter G.	710322	Pg.	65
1734	Butcher, Jack M.	710324	Pg.	65
1739	Lilly, Carroll B.	710409	Pg.	65
1743	[REDACTED]	710425	Pg.	66
1743	Sigafoos, Walter H.	710425	Pg.	66
1745	[REDACTED]	710510	Pg.	66
1745	Luttrell, James N.	710510	Pg.	66
1745	Walton, Lewis C.	710510	Pg.	66
1750	Chavira, Stephen	710528	Pg.	66
1750	Urquhart, Paul D.	710528	Pg.	66
1768	Kennedy, John W.	710816	Pg.	66
1771	Cornwell, Leroy J.	710910	Pg.	67
1771	Ivan, Andrew Jr.	710910	Pg.	67
1781	Beutel, Robert D.	711126	Pg.	67
1781	Steadman, James E.	711126	Pg.	67
1782	McIntire, Scott W	711210	Pg.	67
1782	Belli, Robert E.	711210	Pg.	67
1784	Johnson, Kenneth	711219	Pg.	67
1784	Vaughn, Samuel R.	711219	Pg.	67
1785	Hildebrand, Leland	711218	Pg.	67
1785	Wells, Kenneth	711218	Pg.	67
1788	Finn, William R.	711224	Pg.	68
1788	[REDACTED]	711224	Pg.	68
1789	Koons, Dale F.	711226	Pg.	68
1789	Stolz, Lawrence G.	711226	Pg.	68
1790	Guenther, Lynn	711226	Pg.	68
1791	Ritter, George L.	711227	Pg.	68
1791	[REDACTED]	711227	Pg.	68
1791	Weissenback, Edward	711227	Pg.	68
1791	Khamphanh, NFI	711227	Pg.	68
1792	Charles, Norris A.	711230	Pg.	68
1792	Hoffman, David W.	711230	Pg.	68
1793	Holmes, Frederick L.	711230	Pg.	69
1793	Burton, C. W.	711230	Pg.	69

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA-

----- 1972 -----

1795	Berdahl, David D.	720120	Pg.	69
1795	Edwards, Harry J.	720120	Pg.	69
2018	Cooper, Daniel D.	720204	Pg.	69
1796	Galati, Ralph W.	720216	Pg.	70
1796	Schwertfeger, W.R.	720216	Pg.	70
1797	Cutter, James D.	720217	Pg.	70
1797	Fraser, Kenneth J.	720217	Pg.	70
1798	Hawley, Edwin A. Jr	720217	Pg.	70
1798	Irwin, Robert H.	720217	Pg.	70
1800	Howell, Carter A.	720307	Pg.	71
1800	Rusch, Stephen A.	720307	Pg.	71
1801	Hardy, Arthur H.	720314	Pg.	71
1807	Brauner, Henry P.	720329	Pg.	71
1807	Caniford, James K.	720329	Pg.	71
1807	Castillo, Richard	720329	Pg.	71
1807	Halpin, Richard C.	720329	Pg.	71
1807	Miller, Curtis D.	720329	Pg.	71
1807	Paulson, Merlyn L.	720329	Pg.	71
1807	Pearce, Edwin J.	720329	Pg.	71

~~CONFIDENTIAL - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.I.

1807	Ramsower, Irving B II	720329	Pg. 71
1807	Simmons, Robert E.	720329	Pg. 71
1807	Smith, Edward D. Jr.	720329	Pg. 71
1807	Stephenson, Howard D.	720329	Pg. 71
1807	Todd, William A.	720329	Pg. 71
1807	Wanzel, Charles J.	720329	Pg. 71
1807	Young, Barclay B.	720329	Pg. 71
1809	Finch, Melvin W.	720330	Pg. 71
1811	[REDACTED]	720402	Pg. 72
1811	Gatwood, Robin F. Jr	720402	Pg. 72
1811	Giannangeli, A.R.	720402	Pg. 72
1811	Levis, Charles A.	720402	Pg. 72
1811	[REDACTED]	720402	Pg. 72
1811	Hambleton, Eugene I.	720402	Pg. 72
1813	Henderson, William J	720403	Pg. 72
1813	Clark, Mark N.	720403	Pg. 72
1814	Christensen, Allen D	720403	Pg. 72
1814	O'Neill, Douglas L.	720403	Pg. 72
1814	Williams, Edward W.	720403	Pg. 72
1814	Zich, Larry A.	720403	Pg. 72
1816	Dunlop, Thomas E.	720406	Pg. 72
1819	Carlson, Albert E.	720407	Pg. 73
1819	Lull, Howard B. Jr	720407	Pg. 73
1819	Schott, Richard S.	720407	Pg. 73
1819	Smith, Mark A.	720407	Pg. 73
1819	Wallingford, Kenneth	720407	Pg. 73
1819	Dumond, Yves M.	720407	Pg. 73
1819	Wanat, George K. Jr	720407	Pg. 73
1820	Potts, Larry F.	720407	Pg. 73
1820	Walker, Bruce C.	720407	Pg. 73
1824	Ketchie, Scott D.	720409	Pg. 73
1824	Smith, C.D.	720409	Pg. 73
2044	[REDACTED]	720414	Pg. 74
2044	McKinney, Clemie	720414	Pg. 74
1827	DeSpiegler, Gale A.	720415	Pg. 74
1827	Trimble, Larry A.	720415	Pg. 74
1828	Jones, Orvin C. Jr	720416	Pg. 74
1828	Mateja, Alan P.	720416	Pg. 74
1830	Elias, Edward K.	720420	Pg. 75
1830	Clark, Ernest S.	720420	Pg. 75
1833	[REDACTED]	720424	Pg. 75
1833	Ellen, Wade L.	720424	Pg. 75
1833	Hunsicker, James E.	720424	Pg. 75
1833	[REDACTED]	720424	Pg. 75
1833	Zollicoffer, Frank.	720424	Pg. 75
1838	Molinare, Albert R.	720427	Pg. 76
1838	Souder, James B.	720427	Pg. 76
1841	Ayres, Timothy R.	720503	Pg. 76
1841	Sienicki, Theodore	720503	Pg. 76
1842	McDonald, Joseph W.	720503	Pg. 76
1842	Williams, David B.	720503	Pg. 76
1843	Wiles, Marvin B.	720506	Pg. 76
1844	Kernan, Josphe E.	720507	Pg. 77
1844	Polfer, Clarence	720507	Pg. 77
1845	[REDACTED]	720507	Pg. 77
1848	Harris, Jeffrey L.	720510	Pg. 77
1848	Wilkinson, Dennis E.	720510	Pg. 77
1849	Lodge, Robert A.	720510	Pg. 78
1849	Locher, Roger C.	720510	Pg. 78
1850	Blackburn, Harry L.	720510	Pg. 78
1850	Rudloff, Steven A.	720510	Pg. 78
1851	Padgett, James P.	720511	Pg. 79
1851	Talley, William H.	720511	Pg. 79
1856	Bogard, Lonnie P.	720512	Pg. 79
1856	Ostermeyer, William	720512	Pg. 79
1857	Adair, Samuel Y. Jr.	720512	Pg. 80

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNEL ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.12

1857	Cressey, Dennis C.	720512	Pg.	80
1858	Bednarek, Jonathan B.	720518	Pg.	80
1858	Ratzel, Wesley D.	720518	Pg.	80
1860	Mott, David P.	720519	Pg.	80
1860	Thomas, William E.	720519	Pg.	80
1861	Williams, James W.	720520	Pg.	80
1861	Markle, John D.	720520	Pg.	80
1862	Bean, William R. Jr.	720523	Pg.	81
1862	Byrns, Carroll, R.	720523	Pg.	81
1863	Barnett, Charles E.	720523	Pg.	81
1864	Beeler, Carroll R.	720524	Pg.	81
1866	Strong, Henry H. Jr.	720525	Pg.	81
1867	Latendresse, Thomas	720527	Pg.	81
1870	Fowler, James A.	720606	Pg.	82
1870	Seuell, John W.	720606	Pg.	82
1871	Murphy, John S. Jr.	720608	Pg.	82
1871	Johnston, Lawrence D.	720608	Pg.	82
1873	Hackett, James E.	720611	Pg.	82
1873	McQuade, James R.	720611	Pg.	82
1874	Bibbs, Wayne	720611	Pg.	82
1874	Holm, Arnold E. Jr.	720611	Pg.	82
1874	Yeakley, Robin R.	720611	Pg.	82
		720612	Pg.	83
1876	Fulton, Richard J.	720613	Pg.	83
1876	Hanson, Gregg O.	720613	Pg.	83
1877	Davis, Francis J.	720614	Pg.	83
1880	Callaghan, Peter A.	720621	Pg.	83
1880	Rose, George A.	720621	Pg.	83
1881	Beeckman, William D.	720624	Pg.	83
1881	Grant, David B.	720624	Pg.	83
1882	Jackson, Charles A.	720624	Pg.	84
1882	McCarty, James L.	720624	Pg.	84
1883	Shumway, Geoffrey R.	720625	Pg.	84
1884	Hanton, Thomas J.	720627	Pg.	84
1884	Aikman, Lynn A.	720627	Pg.	84
1885	McDow, Richard H.	720627	Pg.	84
1885	Miller, Robert C.	720627	Pg.	84
1886	Cerak, John P.	720627	Pg.	85
1886	Dingee, David B.	720627	Pg.	85
1887	Francis, Richard L.	720627	Pg.	85
1887	Sullivan, Farrel J.	720627	Pg.	85
1888	Baker, David E.	720627	Pg.	85
1890	Cuthbert, Stephen H.	720703	Pg.	85
1890	Marshall, Marion A.	720703	Pg.	85
1891	Elander, William J.	720705	Pg.	86
1891	Logan, Donald K.	720705	Pg.	86
1892	Spencer, William A.	720705	Pg.	86
1892	Seek, Brian J.	720705	Pg.	86
1895	Green, Frank C.	720710	Pg.	86
1896	Lesesne, Henry D.	720711	Pg.	87
1897	Masterson, Frederick	720711	Pg.	87
1897	Randall, Robert I.	720711	Pg.	87
1999	Crody, Kenneth L.	720711	Pg.	87
1999	Hendrix, Jerry W.	720711	Pg.	87
1902	Paige, Gordon C.	720722	Pg.	87
1904	Kula, James D.	720729	Pg.	87
1904	Matsui, Melvin K.	720729	Pg.	87
1905	Breckner, William J.	720730	Pg.	88
1905	Price, Larry D.	720730	Pg.	88
1906	Penn, Michael G. Jr	720806	Pg.	88
1907	Thompson, David M.	720812	Pg.	88
1908	Gauntt, William A.	720813	Pg.	88
1908	Townsend, Francis W.	720813	Pg.	88
1909	Raebel, Dale V.	720817	Pg.	89
1910	Pitzen, John R.	720817	Pg.	89
1910	Pender, Orland J. Jr	720817	Pg.	89

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.13

1911	Behnfelddt, Roger E.	720819	Pg.	89
1911	Shingaki, Tamotsu	720819	Pg.	89
1912	Lester, Roderick B.	720820	Pg.	90
1912	Mossman, Harry S.	720820	Pg.	90
		720822	Pg.	90
		720822	Pg.	90
1914	Doyle, Michael W.	720825	Pg.	90
1914	Ensch, John C.	720825	Pg.	90
1915	Cordova, Sam G.	720826	Pg.	90
1916	Everett, David A.	720827	Pg.	90
1916	Triebel, Theodore W.	720827	Pg.	90
1917	Herold, Richard W.	720902	Pg.	91
1918		720902	Pg.	91
1918	Wood, William C. Jr	720902	Pg.	91
1919	Lindland, Donald F.	720906	Pg.	91
1919	Lerseth, Roger G.	720906	Pg.	91
1920	Gerstel, Donald A.	720908	Pg.	91
1921	Musselmann, Stephen	720910	Pg.	92
1922	Heeren, Jerome D.	720911	Pg.	92
1922	Ratzlaff, Brian M.	720911	Pg.	92
1923	McMurray, Frederick	720912	Pg.	92
1923	Zuberbuhler, Rudolph	720912	Pg.	92
1924	Buell, Kenneth R.	720917	Pg.	92
1924	Donnelly, Verne G.	720917	Pg.	92
1925	Turose, Michael S.	720917	Pg.	93
1925	Zorn, Thomas O.	720917	Pg.	93
1926	Carroll, Roger W. Jr	720921	Pg.	93
1926	Cook, Dwight W.	720921	Pg.	93
1927	Borah, Daniel V. Jr.	720924	Pg.	93
1928	Walsh, James P.	720926	Pg.	93
1929	Brett, Robert A.	720929	Pg.	93
1929	Coltman, William C.	720929	Pg.	93
1930	Bosiljevac, Michael	720929	Pg.	94
1930	O'Neil, James W.	720929	Pg.	94
1931	Alpers, John H.	721005	Pg.	94
1931	Lewis, Keith H.	721005	Pg.	94
1932	Bates, Richard L.	721005	Pg.	94
1932	Latham, James D.	721005	Pg.	94
1934	Anderson, Robert D.	721006	Pg.	94
1934	Latella, George F.	721006	Pg.	94
1938	Brunson, Cecil H.	721012	Pg.	95
1938	Young, Myron A.	721012	Pg.	95
1939	Hockridge, James A.	721017	Pg.	95
1939	Graham, Alan U.	721017	Pg.	95
2019	Bixel, Michael S.	721024	Pg.	95
1940	Hall, James W.	721028	Pg.	95
1941	Mattix, Sam	721027	Pg.	96
1941	Oppel, Lloyd	721027	Pg.	96
1942	Sullivan, James E.	721029	Pg.	96
1943	Tolbert, Clarence O.	721106	Pg.	96
1945	Brown, Robert M.	721107	Pg.	96
1945	Morrissey, Robert D.	721107	Pg.	96
1946	Wright, Frederick W.	721110	Pg.	97
1947	Breuer, Donald J.	721120	Pg.	97
1948	Caffarelli, Charles	721121	Pg.	97
1948	Stafford, Ronald D.	721121	Pg.	97
		721128	Pg.	97
1951	Acosta, Hector M.	721209	Pg.	97
1951	Williams, Billie J.	721209	Pg.	98
1952		721218	Pg.	98
1952	Ward Ronald J.	721218	Pg.	98
1953	Certain, Robert G.	721218	Pg.	99
1953	Ferguson, Walter L.	721218	Pg.	99
1953	Thomas, Robert J.	721218	Pg.	99
1953	Rissi, Donald L.	721218	Pg.	99
1953	Simpson, Richard T.	721218	Pg.	99

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.14

1953	Johnson, Richard E.	721218	Pg. 99
1954	Alexander, Fernando	721219	Pg. 99
1954	Barrows, Henry C.	721219	Pg. 99
1954	Brown, Charles A Jr	721219	Pg. 99
1954	Cooper, Richard W. Jr	721219	Pg. 99
1954	Poole, Charlie S.	721219	Pg. 99
1954	Wilson, Hal K.	721219	Pg. 99
1955	Stuart, John F.	721220	Pg. 100
1955	Klomann, Thomas J.	721220	Pg. 100
1955	Lerner, Irwin S.	721220	Pg. 100
1955	McLaughlin, Arthur	721220	Pg. 100
1955	Perry, Randolph A.	721220	Pg. 100
1955	Granger, Paul L.	721220	Pg. 100
1956	Arcuri, William Y.	721220	Pg. 100
1956	Spencer, Warren R.	721220	Pg. 100
1956	Madden, Roy Jr	721220	Pg. 100
1956	Paul, Craig A.	721220	Pg. 100
1956	Geloneck, Terry M.	721220	Pg. 100
1956	Martini, Michael R.	721220	Pg. 100
1957	Wieland, Carl T.	721220	Pg. 101
1958	Bebus Charles J.	721221	Pg. 101
1958	Beens, Lynn R.	721221	Pg. 101
1958	Heggen, Keith R.	721221	Pg. 101
1958	Johnson, Edward H.	721221	Pg. 101
1958	Lynn, Robert R.	721221	Pg. 101
1958	Nagahiro, James Y.	721221	Pg. 101
1958	Walters, Donovan K.	721221	Pg. 101
1959	Gould, Frank A.	721221	Pg. 102
1959	Farmer, James T.	721221	Pg. 102
1959	Fairbanks, Paul J.	721221	Pg. 102
1959	Russo, Vincent F.	721221	Pg. 102
1959	Johnson, Deverl H.	721221	Pg. 102
1959	Barclift, Walter R.	721221	Pg. 102
1960	Conlee, William W.	721222	Pg. 102
1960	Morgan, Gary I.	721222	Pg. 102
1960	Bernasconi, Louis H.	721222	Pg. 102
1960	Drummond, David I.	721222	Pg. 102
1960	Mayall, William T.	721222	Pg. 102
1960	Yuill, John H.	721222	Pg. 102
1961	Craddock, Randall K.	721221	Pg. 103
1961	Darr, Charles E.	721221	Pg. 103
1961	Kirby, Bobby A.	721221	Pg. 103
1961	Lockhart, George B.	721221	Pg. 103
1961	Lollar, James L.	721221	Pg. 103
1961	Perry, Ronald D.	721221	Pg. 103
1964	Higdon, Kenneth H.	721221	Pg. 103
1964	Nakagawa, Gordon R.	721221	Pg. 103
1965	Alley, Gerald W.	721222	Pg. 103
1965	Bennett, Thomas W. Jr	721222	Pg. 103
1965	Camerota, Peter P.	721222	Pg. 103
1965	Copack, Joseph B Jr	721222	Pg. 103
1965	Giroux, Peter J.	721222	Pg. 103
1965	LeBlanc, Louis E Jr	721222	Pg. 103
1966	Sponeyberger, Robert	721222	Pg. 104
1966	Wilson, William W.	721222	Pg. 104
1967	Jackson, Paul V. III	721224	Pg. 104
1968	Riess, Charles F.	721224	Pg. 104
1971	Cook, James R.	721226	Pg. 105
1971	Hudson, Robert M.	721226	Pg. 105
1971	LaBeau, Michael H.	721226	Pg. 105
1971	Morris, Robert J. Jr	721226	Pg. 105
1971	Vavroch, Duane P.	721226	Pg. 105
1971	Wimbrow, Nutter J.	721226	Pg. 105
1972	Jefcoat, Carl H.	721227	Pg. 105
1972	Trimble, Jack R.	721227	Pg. 105
1973	Chipman, Ralph J.	721227	Pg. 105

~~CONFIDENTIAL - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.15

1973	Forrester, Ronald W.	721227	Pg. 105
1974	Anderson, John W.	721227	Pg. 105
1974	Ward, Brian D.	721227	Pg. 105
1975	Agnew, Alfred H.	721228	Pg. 106
1975	Haifley, Michael F.	721228	Pg. 106
1976	Condon, James C.	721228	Pg. 106
1976	Cusimano, Samuel B.	721228	Pg. 106
1976	Fryer, Ben L.	721228	Pg. 106
1976	Gough, James W.	721228	Pg. 106
1976	Johnson Allen L.	721228	Pg. 106
1976	Lewis, Frank D.	721228	Pg. 106

----- 1973 -----

1981	Morris, George W. Jr.	730127	Pg. 106
1981	Peterson, Mark A.	730127	Pg. 106
1982	Hall, Harley H.	730127	Pg. 106
1982	Kientzler, Phillip A.	730127	Pg. 106
1983	Bernhardt, Robert E.	730205	Pg. 106
1983	Bollinger, Arthur R.	730205	Pg. 106
1983	Brandenburg, Dale	730205	Pg. 107
1983	Cressman, Peter R.	730205	Pg. 107
1983	Matejov, Joseph A.	730205	Pg. 107
1983	Melton, Todd M.	730205	Pg. 107
1983	Primm, Severo J. III	730205	Pg. 107
1983	Spitz, George R.	730205	Pg. 107
1985	Ackley, James H.	730307	Pg. 107
1985	Driver, Clarence	730307	Pg. 107
1987	Kay, Emmett J.	730507	Pg. 107
1987	Vanchong, Xiong	730507	Pg. 107
1987	Vang, Leng Lor	730507	Pg. 107
1987	Vang, Pao Xiong	730507	Pg. 107
1987	Xai, Da Ly	730507	Pg. 107
1987	Xai, Teng Yang	730507	Pg. 107
1987	Xai, Theng Thao	730507	Pg. 107
1988	McLeod, David V. Jr	730614	Pg. 107

----- 1974 -----

1994	Dean, Charles	740910	Pg. 108
1994	Sharman, Neil	740910	Pg. 108

----- 1975 -----

2050	Rawlings, James	750103	Pg. 108
1996	Smith, Linda	750312	Pg. 108
1996	Smith, Michelle	750312	Pg. 108
1996	Struharik, Paul A.	750312	Pg. 108
1996	Miller, Carolyn P.	750312	Pg. 108
1996	Miller, John D.	750312	Pg. 108
1996	Miller, Luanne	750312	Pg. 108
1996	Mitchell, Betty J.	750312	Pg. 108
1996	Phillips, Lillian M.	750312	Pg. 108
1996	Phillips, Richard L.	750312	Pg. 108
1996	Scarborough, Jay R.	750312	Pg. 108
2020	Johnson, Joan	750312	Pg. 109
2020	Johnson, Norman	750312	Pg. 109
2002	Rumbaugh, Elwood E.	750515	Pg. 109
2003	Benedett, Daniel A.	750515	Pg. 109
2003	Blessing, Lynn	750515	Pg. 109
2003	Boyd, Walter	750515	Pg. 109
2003	Copenhaver, Gregory	750515	Pg. 109
2003	Garcia, Andres	750515	Pg. 109
2003	Gause, Baernard Jr.	750515	Pg. 109
2003	Jacques, James J.	750515	Pg. 109
2003	Manning, Ronald J.	750515	Pg. 109

~~CONFIDENTIAL - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A.16

2003	Maxwell, James R.	750515	Pg. 109
2003	Rivenburgh, Richard	750515	Pg. 109
2003	Sandoval, Antonio R.	750515	Pg. 110
2003	Turner, Kelton R.	750515	Pg. 110
2003	Vandegeer, Richard	750515	Pg. 110

----- Named; no JCRC case record -----

680404	Saffell,		Pg. 110
680828	McClatchey, George		Pg. 110
6811..	McBride, Edward E.		Pg. 110
6905..	Davis, William W.		Pg. 110
6905..	Gray, Gordon T.		Pg. 110
691231	Hoffman,		Pg. 111
701011	Wilson, Robert W.		Pg. 111
710214	Classen, ...		Pg. 111
710214	Smith, ...		Pg. 111
710802	Capp, ...		Pg. 111
710802	Troxel, ...		Pg. 111
7304..	Fitzgerald, Frances		Pg. 111
7304..	Southerland, Daniel		Pg. 111
730525	Costello, Jere F.		Pg. 111

~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPENDIX B

Alphabetical List of Names

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.1

NSA SIGINT CORRELATION STUDY
POW/MIA 1961 - 1975

Quick Reference to Names

(Listed alphabetically)

Name -----	Page Number -----
Acalotto, Robert J.	Pg. 62
Ackley, James H.	Pg. 107
Acosta, Hector M.	Pg. 97
Adachi, Thomas Y.	Pg. 52
Adair, Samuel Y. Jr.	Pg. 80
Adam, John Q.	Pg. 34
Agnew, Alfred H.	Pg. 106
Aikman, Lynn A.	Pg. 84
Alexander, Fernando	Pg. 99
[REDACTED]	Pg. 63
Alley, Gerald W.	Pg. 103
Alpers, John H.	Pg. 94
Anderson, Denis L.	Pg. 28
Anderson, Gregory L.	Pg. 49
Anderson, John W.	Pg. 105
Anderson, Robert D.	Pg. 94
Andrews, Anthony C.	Pg. 21
Anson, Robert	Pg. 57
Anton, Francis G.	Pg. 28
Anzaldua, Jose J. Jr.	Pg. 48
Appleby, Ivan D.	Pg. 20
Archer, Bruce R.	Pg. 32
Arcuri, William Y.	Pg. 100
Armstrong, John W.	Pg. 18
Arpin-Pont, Claude	Pg. 51
Atterberry, Edwin L.	Pg. 16
Austin, William R.	Pg. 20
Avore, Malcom A.	Pg. 3
Ayers, Richard L.	Pg. 52
Ayres, James H.	Pg. 59
Ayres, Timothy R.	Pg. 76
Bader, Arthur E. Jr.	Pg. 39
Bagley, Bobby R.	Pg. 18
Bailey, Lawrence R.	Pg. 1
Baker, David E.	Pg. 85
Ballenger, Orville R.	Pg. 1
Bancroft, William	Pg. 58
Bankowski, Alfons A.	Pg. 1
Barbay, Lawrence	Pg. 7
Barclift, Walter R.	Pg. 102
Barker, Jack L.	Pg. 65
Barnett, Charles E.	Pg. 81
Barnett, Robert W.	Pg. 19
Barrows, Henry C.	Pg. 99
Bates, Richard L.	Pg. 94
Bauman, Richard L.	Pg. 64
Bean, William R. Jr.	Pg. 81
Bebus Charles J.	Pg. 101
[REDACTED]	Pg. 57
Bednarek, Jonathan B.	Pg. 80
Beeckman, William D.	Pg. 83
Beeler, Carroll R.	Pg. 81
Beens, Lynn R.	Pg. 101

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNEL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.2

Behnfeltdt, Roger E.	Pg. 89
Bell, Holly G.	Pg. 49
Bell, Marvin E.	Pg. 56
Belli, Robert E.	Pg. 67
Benedett, Daniel A.	Pg. 109
Bennett, Thomas W. Jr.	Pg. 103
Bennett, William G.	Pg. 17
Berdahl, David D.	Pg. 69
Berger, James R.	Pg. 9
Bergeron, Woodrow J. Jr.	Pg. 46
Bernasconi, Louis H.	Pg. 102
Bernhardt, Robert E.	Pg. 106
[REDACTED]	Pg. 44
Beutel, Robert D.	Pg. 67
Bibbs, Wayne	Pg. 82
Biber, Gerald M.	Pg. 1
[REDACTED]	Pg. 66
[REDACTED]	Pg. 1
Bixel, Michael S.	Pg. 95
Black, Jon D.	Pg. 23
Blackburn, Harry L.	Pg. 78
Blackwood, Gordon B.	Pg. 14
Blanton, Clarence F.	Pg. 32
Blessing, Lynn	Pg. 109
Bloodworth, Donald B.	Pg. 56
Boffman, Alan B.	Pg. 64
Bogard, Lonnie P.	Pg. 79
Bollinger, Arthur R.	Pg. 106
Bolstad, Richard	Pg. 5
[REDACTED]	Pg. 72
Bomar, Jack	Pg. 10
Borah, Daniel V. Jr.	Pg. 93
Bosiljevac, Michael	Pg. 94
Bowling, Roy H.	Pg. 6
Boyd, Walter	Pg. 109
Boyer, Allen L.	Pg. 32
Boyer, Terry L.	Pg. 27
Bradshaw, Robert S.	Pg. 49
Brady, Allen C.	Pg. 10
Brand, Joseph W.	Pg. 9
Brandenburg, Dale	Pg. 107
Brandt, Keith A.	Pg. 64
Brashear, William J.	Pg. 43
Brassfield, Andrew T.	Pg. 52
Brauner, Henry P.	Pg. 71
Breault, Gordon K.	Pg. 41
Breckner, William J.	Pg. 88
Breeding, Michael H.	Pg. 49
Brenneman, Richard	Pg. 24
Brett, Robert A.	Pg. 93
Breuer, Donald J.	Pg. 97
Brigham, James V.	Pg. 37
Brooks, Nicholas G.	Pg. 47
Brooks, William L.	Pg. 52
Brown, Charles A. Jr.	Pg. 99
Brown, George R.	Pg. 32
Brown, Robert M.	Pg. 96
Brownlee, Charles R.	Pg. 39
Brucher, John M.	Pg. 41
Brudno, Edward A.	Pg. 5
Brunhaver, Richard M.	Pg. 3
Brunson, Cecil H.	Pg. 95
Buck, Arthur C.	Pg. 28
Buckley, Jimmy L.	Pg. 17
Buell, Kenneth R.	Pg. 92
Burdett, Edward B.	Pg. 25

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~HANDLE VIA ROUTING SLIP ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.3

Burke, Michael J.	Pg. 9
Burnes, Robert W.	Pg. 48
Burns, Frederick J.	Pg. 27
Burton, C. W.	Pg. 69
Bush, Robert E.	Pg. 7
Bustle, Lawrence E.	Pg. 36
Butcher, Jack M.	Pg. 65
Butler, Philip R.	Pg. 3
Butler, William W.	Pg. 26
Bynum, Neil S.	Pg. 46
Byrns, Carroll, R.	Pg. 81
Caffarelli, Charles	Pg. 97
Calfee, James H.	Pg. 32
Callaghan, Peter A.	Pg. 83
Cameron, Kenneth R.	Pg. 13
Camerota, Peter P.	Pg. 103
Caniford, James K.	Pg. 71
Capp, ...	Pg. 111
Carlock, Ralph L.	Pg. 11
Carlson, Albert E.	Pg. 73
Carpenter, Joe V.	Pg. 30
Carrier, Daniel L.	Pg. 14
Carrigan, Larry	Pg. 17
Carroll, Roger W. Jr	Pg. 93
[REDACTED]	Pg. 75
Cassell, Harley M.	Pg. 35
Castillo, Richard	Pg. 71
Cerak, John P.	Pg. 85
Certain, Robert G.	Pg. 99
Chambers, Jerry L.	Pg. 34
Charles, Norris A.	Pg. 68
Chauncey, Arvin	Pg. 14
Chavira, Stephen	Pg. 66
Cheney, Joseph C.	Pg. 2
Chestnutt, Joseph L.	Pg. 58
Chevalier, John R.	Pg. 35
Chipman, Ralph J.	Pg. 105
[REDACTED]	Pg. 48
Christensen, Allen D	Pg. 72
Chubb, John J.	Pg. 65
Churchill, Carl	Pg. 54
Cichon, Walter A.	Pg. 33
Clark, Ernest S.	Pg. 75
Clark, John C. III	Pg. 46
Clark, Mark N.	Pg. 72
[REDACTED]	Pg. 21
Clark, Stanley S.	Pg. 41
Classen, ...	Pg. 111
Claudell, ...	Pg. 54
Clements, James A.	Pg. 20
Clower, Claude D.	Pg. 25
Cole, LeGrande O. Jr.	Pg. 15
Collamore, Allen P.	Pg. 11
Collins, Thomas E.	Pg. 5
Colne, Roger	Pg. 55
Coltman, William C.	Pg. 93
Conaway, Lawrence	Pg. 54
Condon, James C.	Pg. 106
Conlee, William W.	Pg. 102
Conner, Lorenza	Pg. 23
Connolly, Vincent J.	Pg. 9
[REDACTED]	Pg. 77
Cook, Dwight W.	Pg. 93
Cook, James R.	Pg. 105
Cook, Wilmer P.	Pg. 27
Cooper, Daniel D.	Pg. 69

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.4

Cooper, Richard W. Jr	Pg. 99
Copack, Joseph B Jr	Pg. 103
Copeland, H.C.	Pg. 15
Copely, William M.	Pg. 37
Copenhaver, Gregory	Pg. 109
Cordova, Sam G.	Pg. 90
Cormier, Arthur	Pg. 5
Cornevin, Jean	Pg. 55
Cornwell, Leroy J.	Pg. 67
Costello, Jere F.	Pg. 111
Cotten, Larry W.	Pg. 50
Craddock, Randall K.	Pg. 103
Crandall, Gregory S.	Pg. 62
Craner, Robert R.	Pg. 27
Crear, Willis C.	Pg. 61
Creed, Barton S.	Pg. 64
Cressey, Dennis C.	Pg. 80
Cressman, Peter R.	Pg. 107
[REDACTED]	Pg. 90
Crody, Kenneth L.	Pg. 87
Crone, Donald E.	Pg. 61
Crowe, Winfred D.	Pg. 35
Crowley, John E.	Pg. 57
Crowson, Frederick H.	Pg. 54
[REDACTED]	Pg. 44
Cusimano, Samuel B.	Pg. 106
Cuthbert, Bradley G.	Pg. 37
Cuthbert, Stephen H.	Pg. 85
Cutter, James D.	Pg. 70
Daffron, Thomas	Pg. 50
Daniels, Verlyne W.	Pg. 22
Danielson, Benjamin F.	Pg. 46
Dardeau, Oscar M.	Pg. 25
Darr, Charles E.	Pg. 103
[REDACTED]	Pg. 57
Davies, John O.	Pg. 10
Davis Edward A.	Pg. 3
Davis, Charles B.	Pg. 52
Davis, Francis J.	Pg. 83
Davis, James W.	Pg. 32
Davis, Robert C.	Pg. 42
Davis, William W.	Pg. 110
[REDACTED]	Pg. 2
DeSpiegler, Gale A.	Pg. 74
Dean, Charles	Pg. 108
Dean, Michael F.	Pg. 56
[REDACTED]	Pg. 2
Dillender, William E.	Pg. 65
Dingee, David B.	Pg. 85
Dion, Laurent N.	Pg. 16
[REDACTED]	Pg. 64
Doby, Herb	Pg. 10
Donald, Myron L.	Pg. 31
Donnelly, Verne G.	Pg. 92
Dooley, James E.	Pg. 21
Dotson, Jefferson	Pg. 45
Dotson, Robert S.	Pg. 49
Doyle, Michael W.	Pg. 90
Driver, Clarence	Pg. 107
Drummond, David I.	Pg. 102
Duart, David H.	Pg. 11
Duckett, Thomas A.	Pg. 58
Dudman, Richard	Pg. 54
Dugan, John F.	Pg. 65
Dugan, Thomas W.	Pg. 39
Dumond, Yves M.	Pg. 73

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.5

Dunlop, Thomas E.	Pg. 72
Dunn, John G.	Pg. 31
[REDACTED]	Pg. 29
[REDACTED]	Pg. 97
Edwards, Harry J.	Pg. 69
Elander, William J.	Pg. 86
Elbert, Fred	Pg. 35
Elias, Edward K.	Pg. 75
Ellen, Wade L.	Pg. 75
Elliot, Robert M.	Pg. 30
Engen, Robert J.	Pg. 62
Ensch, John C.	Pg. 90
Escobedo, Julian Jr.	Pg. 46
Estes, Edward D.	Pg. 27
Estes, Walter O.	Pg. 25
Etchberger, Richard L.	Pg. 32
Evans, William	Pg. 42
Everett, David A.	Pg. 90
Everson, David	Pg. 11
Evert, Lawrence	Pg. 24
Fairbanks, Paul J.	Pg. 102
Fantle, Samuel	Pg. 28
Farmer, James T.	Pg. 102
Featherston, Fielding W.	Pg. 47
Fer, John	Pg. 10
[REDACTED]	Pg. 47
Ferguson, Walter L.	Pg. 99
Fields, Eugene L.	Pg. 52
Finch, Melvin W.	Pg. 71
Finlay, John S.	Pg. 33
Finn, William R.	Pg. 68
Finney, Arthur T.	Pg. 8
Fischer, Donald G.	Pg. 52
Fisher, John B.	Pg. 40
Fitton, Crasley J.	Pg. 31
Fitts, Richard A.	Pg. 39
Fitzgerald, Frances	Pg. 111
Fivelson, Barry F.	Pg. 61
Flanigan, John	Pg. 45
Fleenor, Kenneth R.	Pg. 27
Flesher, Hubert K.	Pg. 9
Flynn, John P.	Pg. 23
Flynn, Robert J.	Pg. 17
Forby, Willis E.	Pg. 4
Forman, William S.	Pg. 6
Forrester, Ronald W.	Pg. 105
Fowler, James A.	Pg. 82
Francis, Richard L.	Pg. 85
Francisco, San D.	Pg. 38
Fraser, Kenneth J.	Pg. 70
Frenyea, Edmund H.	Pg. 6
Friese, Lawrence V.	Pg. 31
Frishman, Robert F.	Pg. 21
Fryar, Bruce C.	Pg. 47
Fryer, Ben L.	Pg. 106
Fryett, George F.	Pg. 1
Fuller, Robert B.	Pg. 15
Fulton, Richard J.	Pg. 83
Gaddis, Norman C.	Pg. 13
Galati, Ralph W.	Pg. 70
Garcia, Andres	Pg. 109
Garside, Frederick T.	Pg. 1
Gartley, Mark L.	Pg. 36
Gassman, Fred	Pg. 57
Gatwood, Robin F. Jr	Pg. 72
Gauley, James P.	Pg. 10

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.6

Gauntt, William A.	Pg. 88
Gause, Baernard Jr.	Pg. 109
Geloneck, Terry M.	Pg. 100
Gerstel, Donald A.	Pg. 91
Gervais, Donald P.	Pg. 33
Giannangeli, A.R.	Pg. 72
Gillen, Thomas	Pg. 49
Gillespie, Charles	Pg. 21
Giroux, Peter J.	Pg. 103
Gish, Henry G.	Pg. 32
Glover, Calvin C.	Pg. 34
Goeglein, John W.	Pg. 56
Gomez, Robert A.	Pg. 53
Gonzales, David	Pg. 51
Goodermote, Wayne K.	Pg. 16
Gordon, William S.	Pg. 24
Gotner, Norbert A.	Pg. 60
Gough, James W.	Pg. 106
Gould, Frank A.	Pg. 102
Gourley, Laurent	Pg. 45
Grace, James W.	Pg. 44
Graf, John G.	Pg. 46
Graham, Alan U.	Pg. 95
Graham, Dennis L.	Pg. 32
Graham, James S.	Pg. 12
Granger, Paul L.	Pg. 100
Grant, David B.	Pg. 83
Gray, Gordon T.	Pg. 110
Green, Frank C.	Pg. 86
[REDACTED]	Pg. 74
[REDACTED]	Pg. 91
Gregory, Kenneth R.	Pg. 36
Griffin, Rodney L.	Pg. 54
Grigsby, Donald E.	Pg. 35
Grubb, Wilmer N.	Pg. 7
Gruters, Guy D.	Pg. 27
Guenther, Lynn	Pg. 68
Guggenberger, Gary	Pg. 40
Gurnsey, Earl	Pg. 39
Gutterson, Laird	Pg. 31
Hackett, James E.	Pg. 82
Hagerman, Robert W.	Pg. 24
Haifley, Michael F.	Pg. 106
Hall, Harley H.	Pg. 106
Hall, James W.	Pg. 95
Hall, Thomas R.	Pg. 14
Hall, Willis R.	Pg. 32
Halpin, Richard C.	Pg. 71
Hambleton, Eugene I.	Pg. 72
Hamilton, John S.	Pg. 11
Hammond, Dennis W.	Pg. 29
Hangen, Welles	Pg. 55
Hanson, Gregg O.	Pg. 83
Hanton, Thomas J.	Pg. 84
Hardy, Arthur H.	Pg. 71
Harris, Bobby G.	Pg. 64
Harris, Carlyle	Pg. 2
Harris, Cleaveland S.	Pg. 31
Harris, Jeffrey L.	Pg. 77
Harris, Stephen W.	Pg. 52
Harrold, Patrick K.	Pg. 46
Hartness, Gregg	Pg. 38
Hartney, James C.	Pg. 28
Hatley, Joel C.	Pg. 63
Hauer, Leslie J.	Pg. 25
Hawkins, Edgar L.	Pg. 4

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.7

Hawley, Edwin A. Jr	Pg. 70
Heeren, Jerome D.	Pg. 92
Heggen, Keith R.	Pg. 101
Helwig, Roger D.	Pg. 46
Henderson, William J	Pg. 72
Hendrix, Jerry W.	Pg. 87
Henry, Lee H.	Pg. 35
Hensley, Ronnie L.	Pg. 52
Hensley, Thomas	Pg. 31
Hentz, Richard W.	Pg. 63
Herlik, Querin E.	Pg. 40
Hernandez, Frank S.	Pg. 54
Herold, Richard W.	Pg. 91
Herrick, Charles	Pg. 2
[REDACTED]	Pg. 42
Hestand, James H.	Pg. 64
Hickerson, James M.	Pg. 27
Higdon, Kenneth H.	Pg. 103
Hilbrich, Barry W.	Pg. 56
Hildebrand, Leland	Pg. 67
Hill, Howard J.	Pg. 26
Hill, John	Pg. 53
Hockridge, James A.	Pg. 95
Hodges, David	Pg. 20
Hoff, Michael G.	Pg. 48
Hoffman,	Pg. 111
Hoffman, David W.	Pg. 68
Holland, Melvin A.	Pg. 32
Holm, Arnold E. Jr.	Pg. 82
Holmes, Frederick L.	Pg. 69
[REDACTED]	Pg. 16
Homuth, Richard W.	Pg. 13
Horinek, Ramon A.	Pg. 22
Hožně, Stanley H.	Pg. 29
Hoskins, Charles L.	Pg. 62
Howell, Carter A.	Pg. 71
Hubbard, Edward L.	Pg. 7
Huberth, Eric	Pg. 55
Hudgens, Edward M.	Pg. 51
Hudson, Robert M.	Pg. 105
Hughey, Kenneth R.	Pg. 15
Hull, James L.	Pg. 62
Hummel, John F.	Pg. 63
Hunsicker, James E.	Pg. 75
Huston, Charles G.	Pg. 32
Hyatt, Leo G.	Pg. 16
Ingvalson, Roger D.	Pg. 34
Intoratat, Phisit	Pg. 2
Ireland, Robert N.	Pg. 52
Irwin, Robert H.	Pg. 70
Ishii, Tomohara	Pg. 55
Ivan, Andrew Jr.	Pg. 67
Jackson, Charles A.	Pg. 84
Jackson, Paul V. III	Pg. 104
Jacques, James J.	Pg. 109
Janousek, Ronald J.	Pg. 45
Jayroe, Julius S.	Pg. 10
Jefcoat, Carl H.	Pg. 105
Jefferson, James M.	Pg. 13
Jeffs, Clive G.	Pg. 63
Jenkins, Harry T.	Pg. 5
Jenkins, Paul L.	Pg. 56
Jensen, Jay R.	Pg. 11
Johnson Allen L.	Pg. 106
Johnson, Bobby L.	Pg. 36
Johnson, Deverl H.	Pg. 102

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.6

Johnson, Edward H.	Pg. 101
Johnson, Guy	Pg. 6
Johnson, Harold E.	Pg. 12
Johnson, Joan	Pg. 109
Johnson, Kenneth	Pg. 67
Johnson, Norman	Pg. 109
[REDACTED]	Pg. 62
Johnson, Richard E.	Pg. 99
Johnston, Lawrence D.	Pg. 82
[REDACTED]	Pg. 75
Jones, Orvin C. Jr	Pg. 74
Jones, Thomas N.	Pg. 36
Jones, William E.	Pg. 28
Kane, Bruce E.	Pg. 45
Kay, Emmett J.	Pg. 107
Kennedy, John W.	Pg. 66
Kernan, Josphe E.	Pg. 77
Ketchie, Scott D.	Pg. 73
Key, Wilson D.	Pg. 25
Khamphanh, NFI	Pg. 68
Kieffer, William L. Jr.	Pg. 49
Kientzler, Phillip A.	Pg. 106
King, Michael E.	Pg. 63
King, Ronald R.	Pg. 19
Kirby, Bobby A.	Pg. 103
[REDACTED]	Pg. 32
Kirk, Thomas H.	Pg. 24
Klingner, Michael L.	Pg. 52
Klomann, Thomas J.	Pg. 100
[REDACTED]	Pg. 58
Knebel, Thomas E.	Pg. 34
Koons, Dale F.	Pg. 68
Kramer, Galand D.	Pg. 10
Kramér, Terry L.	Pg. 35
Krommenhoek, Jeffrey M.	Pg. 22
Kroske, Harold	Pg. 40
Kula, James D.	Pg. 87
Kusaka, Ankira	Pg. 51
Kushner, Floyd H.	Pg. 26
Kwortnik, John C.	Pg. 8
LaBeau, Michael H.	Pg. 105
Labohn, Garry K.	Pg. 39
[REDACTED]	Pg. 17
Lasiter, Carl W.	Pg. 29
Latella, George F.	Pg. 94
Latendresse, Thomas	Pg. 81
Latham, James D.	Pg. 94
Lawrence, Gregory P.	Pg. 37
LeBlanc, Louis E Jr	Pg. 103
Lebert, Ronald M.	Pg. 28
Leeser, Leonard C.	Pg. 49
Lehnhoff, Edward W.	Pg. 25
Lehrman, Ronald J.	Pg. 33
[REDACTED]	Pg. 66
Leng, Chav You	Pg. 55
[REDACTED]	Pg. 61
Lerner, Irwin S.	Pg. 100
Lerseth, Roger G.	Pg. 91
Lesesne, Henry D.	Pg. 87
Lester, Roderick B.	Pg. 90
Levis, Charles A.	Pg. 72
Lewellen, Walter E.	Pg. 62
Lewis, Earl G.	Pg. 21
Lewis, Frank D.	Pg. 106
Lewis, Keith H.	Pg. 94
[REDACTED]	Pg. 19

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.9

Lilly, Carroll B.	Pg. 65
[REDACTED]	Pg. 64
Lilly, Warren E.	Pg. 5
Lindland, Donald F.	Pg. 91
Lindstrom, Ronnie G.	Pg. 47
Lint, Donald M.	Pg. 52
Little, Danny L.	Pg. 53
[REDACTED]	Pg. 62
Locher, Roger C.	Pg. 78
Lockhart, George B.	Pg. 103
Lodge, Robert A.	Pg. 78
Logan, Donald K.	Pg. 86
Lollar, James L.	Pg. 103
Low, James F.	Pg. 26
Lucki, Albin E.	Pg. 53
Lull, Howard B. Jr	Pg. 73
Luna, Jose D.	Pg. 11
Luttrell, James N.	Pg. 66
Lynn, Robert R.	Pg. 101
Madden, Roy Jr	Pg. 100
Madison, Thomas M.	Pg. 12
Magee, Ralph W.	Pg. 1
[REDACTED]	Pg. 2
Mallon, Richard J.	Pg. 49
Mancini, Richard M.	Pg. 28
Manning, Ronald J.	Pg. 109
Marker, Michael W.	Pg. 63
Markle, John D.	Pg. 80
Marshall, Marion A.	Pg. 85
[REDACTED]	Pg. 33
Martini, Michael R.	Pg. 100
Marvel, Jerry W.	Pg. 31
Mascari, Phillip L.	Pg. 43
Maslowski, Daniel F.	Pg. 54
Mason, William H.	Pg. 34
Masterson, Frederick	Pg. 87
Masterson, Michael	Pg. 37
Mateja, Alan P.	Pg. 74
Matejov, Joseph A.	Pg. 107
Matheny, David P.	Pg. 19
Matsui, Melvin K.	Pg. 87
Matteson, Glenn	Pg. 1
Mattix, Sam	Pg. 96
Maxwell, James R.	Pg. 109
Maxwell, Samuel C.	Pg. 36
May, David M.	Pg. 62
May, Michael	Pg. 42
Mayall, William T.	Pg. 102
Mayhew, William J.	Pg. 36
McBride, Edward E.	Pg. 110
McCain, John S.	Pg. 23
McCann, Henry E.	Pg. 32
McCarty, James L.	Pg. 84
McClatchey, George	Pg. 110
McCleary, Read B.	Pg. 13
McCuiston, Michael	Pg. 12
McCullough, Raplh W.	Pg. 35
[REDACTED]	Pg. 19
McDaniel, Norman A.	Pg. 7
McDonald, Joseph W.	Pg. 76
McDow, Richard H.	Pg. 84
[REDACTED]	Pg. 98
[REDACTED]	Pg. 39
McGrath, John M.	Pg. 15
McIntire, Scott W	Pg. 67
McKamey, John B.	Pg. 3

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL - HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B

McKinney, Clemie	Pg. 74
McKnight, George	Pg. 5
McLaughlin, Arthur	Pg. 100
McLeod, Arthur	Pg. 61
McLeod, David V. Jr.	Pg. 107
McMahan, Robert C.	Pg. 30
McMurray, Fred H. Jr.	Pg. 33
McMurray, Frederick	Pg. 92
McPhail, William T.	Pg. 34
McQuade, James R.	Pg. 82
McSwain, George P.	Pg. 8
[REDACTED]	Pg. 50
Means, William H.	Pg. 7
Mehl, James P.	Pg. 14
Mein, Michael H.	Pg. 39
Melton, Todd M.	Pg. 107
Menges, George B.	Pg. 10
Mercer, Pollard H.	Pg. 28
Mickelsen, William E. Jr.	Pg. 45
Miller, Carolyn P.	Pg. 108
Miller, Curtis D.	Pg. 71
Miller, Edwin F.	Pg. 34
Miller, John D.	Pg. 108
Miller, Luanne	Pg. 108
Miller, Robert C.	Pg. 84
Milliner, William P.	Pg. 63
Mirrer, Robert H.	Pg. 59
Mitchell, Betty J.	Pg. 108
Mitchell, Thomas B.	Pg. 34
Moe, Harold J.	Pg. 19
Molinare, Albert R.	Pg. 76
Montague, Paul A.	Pg. 32
Moon, Walter H.	Pg. 1
Moreira, Ralph A. Jr.	Pg. 63
Morgan, Gary I.	Pg. 102
Moriarty, Peter G.	Pg. 65
Morley, Charles	Pg. 50
Morris, George W. Jr.	Pg. 106
Morris, Robert J. Jr.	Pg. 105
[REDACTED]	Pg. 38
Morrissey, Robert D.	Pg. 96
Morrow, Michael	Pg. 54
Mossman, Harry S.	Pg. 90
Mott, David P.	Pg. 80
[REDACTED]	Pg. 44
Murphy, John S. Jr.	Pg. 82
Murray, Joseph V.	Pg. 7
Musselmann, Stephen	Pg. 92
Nagahiro, James Y.	Pg. 101
Nakagawa, Gordon R.	Pg. 103
Naughton, Robert J.	Pg. 13
Naugle, Berkeley E.	Pg. 5
Neco-Quinones, Felix	Pg. 35
Nelson, David L.	Pg. 63
Norbert, Craig R.	Pg. 7
Nordahl, Lee E.	Pg. 6
North, Kenneth W.	Pg. 8
O'Neil, James W.	Pg. 94
O'Neill, Douglas L.	Pg. 72
Odell, Donald E.	Pg. 20
Olson, Delbert A.	Pg. 28
Oppel, Lloyd	Pg. 96
Osborne, Rodney D.	Pg. 63
Osburn, Laird P.	Pg. 40
Ostermeyer, William	Pg. 79
Ott, William A.	Pg. 57

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.1

Overly, Norris M.	Pg. 17
Padgett, James P.	Pg. 79
Paige, Gordon C.	Pg. 87
Panek, Robert J. Sr	Pg. 49
Parrott, Thomas V.	Pg. 16
Pate, Gary	Pg. 34
Pattillo, Ralph N.	Pg. 62
Paul, Craig A.	Pg. 100
[REDACTED]	Pg. 60
Paulson, Merlyn L.	Pg. 71
Pearce, Edwin J.	Pg. 71
Pedroli, Attilio	Pg. 28
Pender, Orland J. Jr	Pg. 89
Penn, Michael G. Jr	Pg. 88
Perkins, Glendon W.	Pg. 7
Perry, Randolph A.	Pg. 100
Perry, Ronald D.	Pg. 103
Petersen, Gaylord D.	Pg. 17
Peterson, Mark A.	Pg. 106
Pettis, Thomas E.	Pg. 13
Phillips, Lillian M.	Pg. 108
Phillips, Richard L.	Pg. 108
Pierson, William C.	Pg. 42
Pietrzak, Joseph R.	Pg. 61
Pirruccello, Joseph	Pg. 39
Pitzen, John R.	Pg. 89
Polfer, Clarence	Pg. 77
Pollack, Melvin	Pg. 15
Pond, Elizabeth	Pg. 54
Poole, Charlie S.	Pg. 99
Poor, Russel A.	Pg. 10
Popendorf, William J.	Pg. 42
Potts, Larry F.	Pg. 73
Powers, John L.	Pg. 61
Powers, Trent R.	Pg. 5
Price, Bunvan D.	Pg. 54
[REDACTED]	Pg. 32
Price, Donald E.	Pg. 35
Price, Larry D.	Pg. 88
Primm, Severo J. III	Pg. 107
Promsunan, Prasit	Pg. 2
Pruett, William D.	Pg. 49
Pryor, Robert J.	Pg. 40
Pugh, Dennis G.	Pg. 51
Raebel, Dale V.	Pg. 89
Ramsower, Irving B II	Pg. 71
Randall, Robert I.	Pg. 87
Rash, Melvin D.	Pg. 34
Ratzel, Wesley D.	Pg. 80
Ratzlaff, Brian M.	Pg. 92
[REDACTED]	Pg. 52
Rawlings, James	Pg. 108
Ray, James M.	Pg. 31
Reardon, Richard J.	Pg. 43
[REDACTED]	Pg. 56
Reid, John E.	Pg. 62
Rex, Robert A.	Pg. 39
Rex, Robert F.	Pg. 42
Rice, Charles D.	Pg. 22
[REDACTED]	Pg. 54
Riess, Charles F.	Pg. 104
Rissi, Donald L.	Pg. 99
Ritter, George L.	Pg. 68
Rivenburgh, Richard	Pg. 109
Roberts, Michael L.	Pg. 28
Robertson, Mark J.	Pg. 61

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.12

Robinson, Larry W.	Pg. 48
Rockett, Alton C.	Pg. 14
Rollin, ...	Pg. 54
Rose, George A.	Pg. 83
Rowley, Charles S.	Pg. 52
Rudloff, Steven A.	Pg. 78
Ruhling, Mark J.	Pg. 37
Rumbaugh, Elwood E.	Pg. 109
Rumble, Wesley L.	Pg. 33
[REDACTED]	Pg. 34
Rusch, Stephen A.	Pg. 71
Russel, Kay	Pg. 13
Russell, Donald M.	Pg. 26
Russo, Vincent F.	Pg. 102
Ryder, John L.	Pg. 56
Saffell,	Pg. 110
Sage, Leland	Pg. 45
Sakai, Kojiro	Pg. 55
Sampson, Leslie V.	Pg. 1
Sanders, William S.	Pg. 56
Sandoval, Antonio R.	Pg. 110
Scarborough, Jay R.	Pg. 108
Schaneberg, Leroy C.	Pg. 56
Schierman, Wesley D.	Pg. 3
Schmidt, Peter A.	Pg. 57
Schmittou, Eureka L.	Pg. 13
Schoeffel, Peter V.	Pg. 19
Scholz, Klaus D.	Pg. 39
Schott, Richard S.	Pg. 73
[REDACTED]	Pg. 7
Schrump, Raymond C.	Pg. 34
Schulz, Paul H.	Pg. 25
Schwertfeger, W.R.	Pg. 70
Scott, Dain V.	Pg. 16
Scott, Mike J.	Pg. 44
Scott, Vincent C.	Pg. 43
Scrivener, Stephen	Pg. 64
[REDACTED]	Pg. 50
Seek, Brian J.	Pg. 86
[REDACTED]	Pg. 64
Sehorn, James E.	Pg. 26
Sennett, Robert R.	Pg. 6
[REDACTED]	Pg. 72
Seuell, John W.	Pg. 82
Shankel, William L.	Pg. 6
Shannon, Patrick L.	Pg. 32
Sharman, Neil	Pg. 108
[REDACTED]	Pg. 4
Shay, Donald E. Jr.	Pg. 57
Sheperd, Allen S. III	Pg. 38
Sherman, Peter W.	Pg. 15
Shingaki, Tamotsu	Pg. 89
Shinn, William C.	Pg. 49
Shumway, Geoffrey R.	Pg. 84
Sienicki, Theodore	Pg. 76
Sigafoos, Walter H.	Pg. 66
Sijan, Lance P.	Pg. 18
Simmons, Robert E.	Pg. 71
Simms, Harold D.	Pg. 35
Simpson, Richard T.	Pg. 99
Singer, Donald M.	Pg. 8
Singleton, Daniel E.	Pg. 40
Singleton, Jerry	Pg. 5
Siow, Gale R.	Pg. 28
Sirion, Praphan X.	Pg. 7
Sittner, Ronald N.	Pg. 17

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.13

Skibbe, David W.	Pg. 50	
[REDACTED]	Pg. 58	(b) (3) 102-190
Smith, ...	Pg. 111	OGA
Smith, C.D.	Pg. 73	
Smith, Dewey L.	Pg. 14	
Smith, Edward D. Jr.	Pg. 71	
Smith, Linda	Pg. 108	
Smith, Mark A.	Pg. 73	
Smith, Michelle	Pg. 108	
Smith, Phillip E.	Pg. 4	
Smith, Richard E.	Pg. 22	
Smith, Robert	Pg. 45	
[REDACTED]	Pg. 63	
Soucy, Ronald P. Sr.	Pg. 13	
Souder, James B.	Pg. 76	
Southerland, Daniel	Pg. 111	
Spencer, Warren R.	Pg. 100	
Spencer, William A.	Pg. 86	
Spitz, George R.	Pg. 107	
Sponeyberger, Robert	Pg. 104	
Springman, Richard	Pg. 55	
Springsteadah, Donald	Pg. 32	
Stackhouse, Charles	Pg. 12	
Stacks, Raymond C.	Pg. 39	
Stafford, Hugh A.	Pg. 17	
Stafford, Ronald D.	Pg. 97	
Stamm, Ernest A.	Pg. 38	
Standerwick, Robert	Pg. 60	
Stavast, John H.	Pg. 18	
Steadman, James E.	Pg. 67	
Stearns, Roger H.	Pg. 46	
Stephenson, Howard D.	Pg. 71	
Sterling, Thomas J.	Pg. 12	
Stevens, Phillip P.	Pg. 28	
Stewart, Paul C.	Pg. 60	
Stier, Theodore G.	Pg. 26	
Stirm, Robert L.	Pg. 23	
Stockdale, James B.	Pg. 4	
Stoddard, Clarence W.	Pg. 8	
Stolz, Lawrence G.	Pg. 68	
Stratton, Charles W.	Pg. 59	
Strawn, John T.	Pg. 63	
Strong, Henry H. Jr.	Pg. 81	
Struharik, Paul A.	Pg. 108	
Stuart, John F.	Pg. 100	
Sullivan, Dwight E.	Pg. 21	
Sullivan, Farrel J.	Pg. 85	
Sullivan, James E.	Pg. 96	
Sullivan, Robert J.	Pg. 15	
Sullivan, Timothy B.	Pg. 25	
Sumpter, Thomas W.	Pg. 28	
[REDACTED]	Pg. 49	
Sweeny, Jon M.	Pg. 42	
Takagi, Yujiro	Pg. 51	
Talley, William H.	Pg. 79	
Taylor, James H.	Pg. 61	
[REDACTED]	Pg. 58	
Teague, James E.	Pg. 26	
Temperly, Russel E.	Pg. 23	
Templin, Erwin B. Jr	Pg. 6	
[REDACTED]	Pg. 50	
Terrell, Irby D.	Pg. 28	
Tester, Jerry A.	Pg. 33	
Thani, Prasit	Pg. 2	
Thomas, Robert J.	Pg. 99	
Thomas, William E.	Pg. 80	

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B.14

Thompson, David M.	Pg. 88
Thompson, Donald E.	Pg. 11
Thompson, Fred N.	Pg. 32
Thompson, James E.	Pg. 28
Thoresen, Donald N.	Pg. 28
Thorsness, Leo K.	Pg. 12
Thum, Richard C.	Pg. 38
[REDACTED]	Pg. 90
Tik, Chui To	Pg. 2
Todd, William A.	Pg. 71
Tolbert, Clarence O.	Pg. 96
Toomey, Samuel K.	Pg. 39
Towle, John C.	Pg. 52
[REDACTED]	Pg. 68
Townsend, Francis W.	Pg. 88
Trautman, Konrad W.	Pg. 20
Trembley, J.F.G.	Pg. 16
Trent, Alan	Pg. 55
Triebel, Theodore W.	Pg. 90
Trimble, Jack R.	Pg. 105
Trimble, Larry A.	Pg. 74
Troxel, ...	Pg. 111
[REDACTED]	Pg. 68
Turner, Kelton R.	Pg. 110
Turose, Michael S.	Pg. 93
Tyler, Charles R.	Pg. 17
[REDACTED]	Pg. 51
Urquhart, Paul D.	Pg. 66
[REDACTED]	Pg. 40
Van Cleave, Walter	Pg. 43
Van Dyke, Richard A.	Pg. 36
Vanchong, Xiong	Pg. 107
Vandegeer, Richard	Pg. 110
Vang, Leng Lor	Pg. 107
Vang, Pao Xiong	Pg. 107
Varnado, Michael B.	Pg. 54
Vaughn, Samuel R.	Pg. 67
Vavroch, Duane P.	Pg. 105
Venanzi, Gerald S.	Pg. 18
Viscelius, Milton J.	Pg. 18
Wagener, David R.	Pg. 9
Waku, Youshihiko	Pg. 55
Walker, Bruce C.	Pg. 73
Walker, Hubert C.	Pg. 28
Wallingford, Kenneth	Pg. 73
Walsh, James P.	Pg. 93
Walsh, Richard A. III	Pg. 41
Walters, Donovan K.	Pg. 101
Walters, Tim L.	Pg. 42
Walton, Lewis C.	Pg. 66
Walton, Wilbert	Pg. 47
Wanat, George K. Jr	Pg. 73
Wanzel, Charles J.	Pg. 71
Ward Ronald J.	Pg. 98
Ward, Brian D.	Pg. 105
Warren, Gray D.	Pg. 46
Waters, Samuel E.	Pg. 10
[REDACTED]	Pg. 62
Weatherman, Earl C.	Pg. 24
Weissenback, Edward	Pg. 68
[REDACTED]	Pg. 1
Wells, Kenneth	Pg. 67
Weskamp, Robert L.	Pg. 12
West, John T.	Pg. 47
[REDACTED]	Pg. 37
Weston, Oscar B. Jr.	Pg. 1

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

B15

White, Robert T.	Pg. 46
Whitmire, Warren T. Jr.	Pg. 33
Widdis, James W. Jr.	Pg. 42
Widon, Kenneth H.	Pg. 28
Wieland, Carl T.	Pg. 101
Wiggins, Wallace L.	Pg. 29
Wilber, Walter E.	Pg. 34
Wilbrecht, Kurt M.	Pg. 55
Wilburn, Woodrow H.	Pg. 10
Wiles, Marvin B.	Pg. 76
[REDACTED]	Pg. 83
Wilkinson, Clyde	Pg. 61
Wilkinson, Dennis E.	Pg. 77
Willett, Robert V. Jr.	Pg. 43
Williams, Billie J.	Pg. 98
Williams, David B.	Pg. 76
Williams, Edward W.	Pg. 72
Williams, James W.	Pg. 80
Wilmoth, Floyd A.	Pg. 35
Wilson, Hal K.	Pg. 99
Wilson, Robert W.	Pg. 111
Wilson, William W.	Pg. 104
Wimbrow, Nutter J.	Pg. 105
Winn, David W.	Pg. 35
Winston, Charles C.	Pg. 16
Wood, William C. Jr	Pg. 91
Woods, Gerald E.	Pg. 62
[REDACTED]	Pg. 32
[REDACTED]	Pg. 54
Wright, David	Pg. 58
Wright, Frederick W.	Pg. 97
Writer, Lawrence D.	Pg. 30
Xai, Da Ly	Pg. 107
Xai, Teng Yang	Pg. 107
Xai, Theng Thao	Pg. 107
Yarbrough, William	Pg. 10
Yeakley, Robin R.	Pg. 82
Young, Barclay B.	Pg. 71
Young, Jeffrey J.	Pg. 51
Young, Myron A.	Pg. 95
Young, Robert M.	Pg. 54
Yuill, John H.	Pg. 102
Zawtock, Joseph S.	Pg. 29
Zich, Larry A.	Pg. 72
Zollicoffer, Frank.	Pg. 75
Zorn, Thomas O.	Pg. 93
Zuberbuhler, Rudolph	Pg. 92
Zupp, Klaus H.	Pg. 35

(b) (3) 102-190
OGA~~HANDLE VIA COMINT CHANNELS ONLY~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

NSA SIGINT CORRELATION STUDY

POW/MIA 1961 - 1975

Distribution List:

1 Copy DoD Central Documentation Office
(for Senate Select Committee on POW/MIA Affairs)

1 Copy DIA Special Office for POW/MIA Affairs
(Lt. P. McGuire, USNR)

1 Copy JSSA - Joint Service SERE (Survival, Evasion, Resistance,
and Escape) Agency
(Capt. J. Miles, USAF)

3 Copies NSA/B51 POW/MIA Tiger Team

1 Copy TS122 (M)

~~Handle Via COMINT Channels Only~~

~~SECRET~~

~~TOP SECRET~~

~~APPENDED DOCUMENT CONTAINS CODEWORD MATERIAL~~
~~TOP SECRET~~
~~NOFORN~~